

Long overdue but heartfelt apology



Warren 'Little Wazza' Jones (front) celebrates in tradition ochre with Uncle Pete Jungala (centre) and Warren 'Big Wazza' Baker (far left) as part of the Binikilii dance group at the Byron Bay community centre last Wednesday. Photo Lou Beaumont

We apologise for the laws and policies of successive Parliaments and governments that have inflicted profound grief, suffering and loss on these our fellow Australians.

We apologise especially for the removal of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children from their families, their communities and their country. For the pain, suffering and hurt

of these Stolen Generations, their descendants and for their families left behind, we say sorry.

To the mothers and the fathers, the brothers and the sisters, for the breaking up of

families and communities, we say sorry.

And for the indignity and degradation thus inflicted on a proud people and a proud culture, we say sorry.

Jann Gilbert

With these relatively simple words Prime Minister Kevin Rudd altered the psyche of a nation and set hands clapping with a deafening roar across Australia.

For many Australians it was an emotional and historic moment but for Aboriginal Australians particularly it signalled the acknowledgement of 'the stain' across white Australia's history and a hopeful new wave of reconciliation.

Following the local telecast of

the apology, the Arakwal people invited family and friends for an impromptu celebration at the Community Centre, where the excitement and sentiment was palpable. Deb Cole from the Cavanbah Reconciliation Group opened proceedings by welcoming all to Bunjalung country and acknowledging Arakwal Elder, Auntie Dulcie Nicholls, and her niece, Yvonne Stewart, who is Chair of the Cape Byron Trust.

Before introducing Yvonne, Deb

thanked the community for their continuing support in gaining justice for Aboriginal people and acknowledged that, while the apology was a great foundation, there was still a lot of work to be done.

Speaking to the gathering Yvonne reflected the feelings of many of those present, who were still coming to terms with the apology and its significance.

'I haven't had time to absorb it yet,' said Yvonne. 'It's quite emotional. I think this morning was

actually a realisation that we're a generation of the Stolen Generation. My own grandfather and my great aunt were taken from Byron Bay and put into homes then fostered out for home duties. And we never got to meet.

But I guess our community here today is a perfect example of survival. I think we're a strong breed and I know we're a strong nation, and I think that the Aboriginal communities around Australia will

continued on page 2

Three cheers for health volunteers

Jann Gilbert

Byron Bay Hospital paid tribute to its volunteers last Friday to mark NSW Health Volunteers Appreciation Day. The hospital hosted an afternoon tea for its volunteer groups who include United Hospitals Auxiliaries, Pink and Lilac Ladies, Red Cross and a range of other organisations that raise much-needed funds for the hospital, and channel the voluntary time of their members into improving the wellbeing of patients and staff.

Director of Nursing at Byron Bay Hospital, Jane Ackerman, acknowledged the ongoing support of the volunteers and their vital contribution. 'The hospital wouldn't have many of the things that assist with patient care without the help of our volunteers,' said Ms Ackerman. 'It takes a long time to raise funds and you don't know how much help you have given the hospital. It's not only the time spent sitting in front of Woolies or organising events but also the time spent at home making things to sell for the hospital. Not to mention looking after patients and staff at the café, which involves hours of volunteer service. And all funds raised from the café go to the hospital.'

Marie Ronan, President of the Hospital Auxiliary, thanked the hospital for the afternoon tea and the acknowledgement of their work.

'We don't expect thanks but it's certainly nice to have,' said Marie. 'We raise funds for the benefit of patients and everyone at the hospital.'

Last year the Auxiliary raised over \$50,000, which is used to buy equipment such as high-dependency monitors for improved patient care.

Unfortunately, like many volunteer organisations, numbers are dwindling and new volunteers are always needed. If you or someone you know would like to volunteer for the Auxiliary or Pink Ladies (that includes blokes as well) or even if you just want to knit chickens for Easter please contact Marie on 6685 7769 or Secretary Maureen Weir on 6685 3162.

Local business changing peoples' lives.

Advertisement

With heart disease and obesity taking the country by storm, there is one local business that is committed to improving the health and the quality of life for the local community. Heart and Soul Health Clubs is the transformation of Fit Fix Gym, a seven month project taken head on by Tony Cordin, Director and 20 year veteran of the industry. Once a small club on Bangalow Rd Tony has created a beautiful oasis for health and wellbeing. Heart and Soul Health clubs is a place for all to create the best version of themselves in a comfortable environment. "I have been a passionate part of the fitness industry for most of my life, consulting on health facilities all over the world. This has given me the ability

to take that experience and create Heart and Soul Health Clubs," said Tony. "It is important for us to provide the best facility possible for our members as well as helping them to achieve their goals. We are the new age of health clubs. Not your old style body builder gym with gorillas in muscle shirts. We have people like you and me who want to live a healthy life. We are not a big warehouse for you to get lost and forgotten. We provide a modern full service health club. You can Join a BodyPump class in our air conditioned group Exercise Studio. Strength train on our state of the art resistance floor, or join an RPM class in the Cycle studio, or relax in the private stretch area. We have tertiary qualified personal trainers who care more

about your goal than looking at themselves in the mirror. We are currently putting the finishing touches on our beautiful yoga studio where you can release your stress in either yoga or Pilates classes. Our 12 week challenge has been getting huge results for all the participants. There are people from seventeen to seventy who have taken the challenge and now love the weights training component, people who thought they would never set foot on the gym floor. One member told by her surgeon that she would have to give up areas of her life that she loved due to injury is now back doing the things she loves thanks to the programme. It is for everyone. I am yet to meet anyone who does not need what we do. We change

people's lives.

It is our goal to provide the best care and facility for everybody at an affordable price. Our memberships are designed so to lower the barrier of entry for the members. Memberships are billed fortnightly so that there is no big ticket price up front. If money is a problem then we can arrange no interest payment plans. We believe everybody should be exercising and we will do everything we can to make that happen. I dare you to take the challenge. 12 weeks and change your life. For more information call Heart and Soul Health Clubs on 66855640 to arrange a no obligation consultation.

Call us on 66855640



Local News

Podiatry IN THE Bay

Andy Jenkins BSc.

- gentle, effective podiatry
- ingrown toenails • orthotics
- heel & arch pain • knee, hip & back pain

Holdsworth House Medical Practice
37 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay 02 6680 7211

KATE PLATT

interior design

RENOVATION SALE

3 DAYS ONLY

21ST, 22ND, 23RD

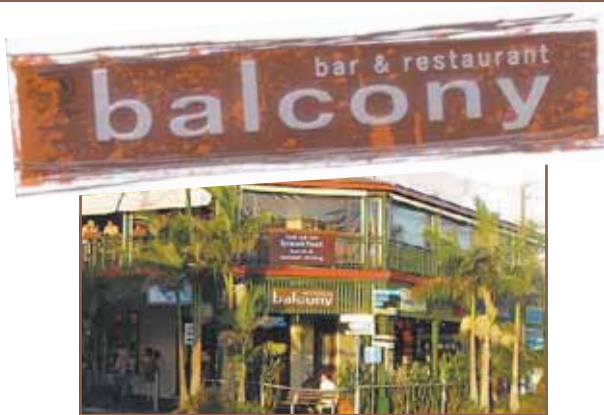
9am-5pm

SALE ITEMS BELOW COST

**ALL STOCK MUST BE SOLD TO MAKE ROOM
FOR NEW SHOWROOM**

★BOOKSHELVES ★CHAIRS ★COFFEE TABLES
★CD RACKS ★OUTDOOR TEAK FURNITURE
★TABLES★FABRIC BY METRE ★CABINETS ★LAMP
BASES & SHADES ★TEAK BAR & STOOLS ★POTS
★ARTWORK ★CROCKERY ★CUSHIONS

1/81 centennial circuit byron bay 2481 nsw
tel: 6680 7606



Watch the bay come alive
at breakfast with *Genovese* COFFEE

Be seen on it, not from it...

6680 9666

www.balcony.com.au

The Best Things Are Happening Now...



I have been hearing a lot of gloom and doom from people lately - interest rates going up, inflation out of control, stock market crash... Yet I am having my best year ever.

My Builder has just started on my townhouse project in Brisbane which has gone up in value by \$500,000 in the last year. The block next to the one I bought at Salt has just been sold for \$180,000 more than I bought mine for in December.

I have *Vincent Selleck* also discovered a great strategy which creates positive cash flow in Byron Bay properties from day one. I just can't seem to get gloomy with so many opportunities around.

Yes, I am having my best year ever and I want to celebrate by sharing all my secrets with you next Sunday. Come and enjoy a really positive, fun day and leave the gloom behind you forever. Call me for a free consultation or to book for the seminar below.

**"The 888 SECRET to Wealth Creation
through Property & Finance"**

**One Day Seminar - Byron Bay Beach Resort
Sunday 24th February 9am - 5pm \$38**



888 Wealth Creation
Buyers Agent ~ Mortgage Broker

Ph 6688 4492 - www.888wealthcreation.com

A day of mixed emotions for Wazza

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

For Warren 'Wazza' Jones (photograph on front page), indigenous Australian and proud Nyoongar (south west man) from the Bibbilmim nation in Western Australia, Sorry Day was a day of mixed emotions.

I tried to put myself in his shoes. Watching the live speech as a first generation Australian, even I was emotional and in a cloud of surrealism. There we were, after so long in waiting, watching one man on a television screen deliver a long overdue apology and in a few short moments change the essence of our nation forever.

Wazza Jones and his indigenous brothers and sisters, Yvonne Stewart, Auntie Dulcie, Uncle Mick, and everyone else who had gathered at the Community Centre for reflection and celebration, were clearly still absorbing what had occurred hours before.

Wazza told *The Echo*, 'My father was one man of the Stolen Generations, so for me it is crucial that the past is acknowledged now. I always knew I was an Aboriginal man but for a long time I didn't know what that meant as my father had had that identity taken away from him. What I know now about myself and my culture I am



Auntie Dulcie Nicholls and Yvonne Stewart enjoy the celebrations at the community centre.

proud to say I have learnt in the last several years from my mob in Byron.'

For Wazza Jones, as for many others, the actual apology from Kevin Rudd paled into significance to the overall profundity of the day. He said, 'The fact that the past misdemeanours have been acknowledged and therefore hopefully now are understood is much more important to me than saying sorry. It has released so much pressure, even walking down the street just now [painted in traditional ochre] the joy and the support on the faces of our non-indigenous brothers and

sisters meant so much it goes beyond words.'

Wazza said that he now feels the weight on his shoulders is lighter and believes we can all move forward together, sharing and lifting past burdens.

He said, 'From now it is recognised that we as a people have a heart just like any other people around the world. No matter what our backgrounds, we can all share what we have and what we know and share compassion of heart no matter where we come from.'

'With our Prime Minister extending both arms to the

Indigenous community he is in essence saying "It is a long road ahead but we will now walk it with you".'

For Bronwyn Sindel and the Sisters for Reconciliation, this was the landmark day they have been working so tirelessly towards.

Sindel told *The Echo*, 'I'm so hopeful that this is the start of a brand new day, and we can all move on as a nation to a wonderful united future. May it be so.'

Sorry Day allowed me the privilege to witness the palpable relief and optimism on the faces of both indigenous and non-indigenous Australians.

Long overdue but heartfelt apology

From front page

be much stronger from this time on.'

The Prime Minister's speech to Parliament following the official apology was monumental for many reasons but, most importantly, his reading of the Aboriginal Protectors' notes acknowledged the government-condoned eugenics approach that underpinned the enforced removal of children, which amounted to nothing short of ethnic cleansing.

'I think the Prime Minister's speech hit the hearts of everybody,' said Yvonne. 'I think it's a great move forward. Reconciliation has been happening on all levels but this is the cream on the cake, to help people understand the importance of reconciliation and respect for both histories of this country. Hopefully, listening to the speech again we'll really be able to grasp what this day means to a lot of people.'

For younger Aboriginal Australians like Kjaramindi the apology is very welcome but long overdue.

'I think it's about time,' said Kjaramindi. 'My Pop was taken away in the Stolen Generations so this means a lot.'

And for those like Pete Jun-

gala, who was taken from his mother at six weeks old, the emotion was almost overwhelming.

'I was actually born in Darwin, and before my grandfather could come across from the Kimberley to get me, the welfare had taken me away. I was adopted by Methodist missionaries, who were working with the Aboriginal people on Elcho Island, Goulburn Island and Milingimbi, so I spent about the first eight years of my life out there. Then I went to Sydney, and when I was about 15 left home to look for my mob. I travelled a lot of country, and when I was 33 I found my mother. She was living in Katherine, in NT. I had 15 years with her up until late last year when she passed away.'

'So today I got painted up in this ochre for all the old people, all the families, sisters and brothers, mothers and grandfathers who are not here today to hear this, and see us have the support of so many people in Australia.'

The only sour note of the day was Opposition Leader Dr Brendan Nelson's response, which clearly shows the conservative side of politics maintains its supremacist approach, and

continues to justify its intervention into Aboriginal communities under the guise of good intentions.

'It's a typical Liberal approach,' says Yvonne. 'That's why it's taken so long for a sincere apology. I think the intervention in the Northern Territory is simply a land grab, an economic grab. I can go to every town and city in Australia and see the same things happening to non-Aboriginal children, children from multicultural backgrounds. Again, Aboriginal people are singled out, identified as a separate people.'

Professor Henry Reynolds, who has written extensively on conflict between Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal Australians said in a recent interview, 'I don't agree for one moment that the main problem is well-meaning but mistaken policies. I think a great deal of the problem has been neglect and indifference.'

'The policies for much of the time we're talking about weren't well-intentioned in the obvious sense. They were designed to absorb and assimilate the Aboriginal people. And the people who put those policies into practice were open and frank about their objectives. They wanted to make the Abo-

rigines disappear.

'If that is well-meaning, it certainly was seen at the time to be in the national interest to do that, but that doesn't mean that we should now look back and say they were well-meaning.'

'The idea was that the Aborigines were a minority, it was bad to have a minority in a nation and the minority should be absorbed. That was the policy, that was the objective, the objective was absorption and assimilation.'

Deb Cole from the Cavanbah Reconciliation Group agrees.

'Stolen is the appropriate word. They were literally snatched from their homes. It's the old genetic race supremacy. We've grown up in that cultural paradigm. A dominant culture with a paternalistic approach that tells people what's good and bad for them.'

'It's disappointing, when people are vulnerable, to blame them and tell them it was done for their own good. Parliament has to represent everyone, it's not exclusive. Like the Lord's Prayer at the beginning. We're not all Judeo-Christians, we're a rich, diverse nation with many beliefs.'

Local News

Eviction highlights plight of vulnerable

Story & photo Jann Gilbert

Sharon Horwood is in a vulnerable position: she is on an intellectual disability pension and suffers with a mental illness. Her illness unfortunately precludes her from trusting anyone so, with little support, Sharon has been slowly but surely falling through the cracks of the welfare system.

Regardless of her mental state Housing NSW made the decision to evict Sharon from her home due to an ongoing failure to pay her water rates. Despite eventually paying the bill Sharon was told by Housing NSW officials that there was nothing they could do because the eviction 'process' was already under way.

On Tuesday afternoon last week Sharon returned home to find the locks on her flat had been changed. A neighbour, who was aware of her plight, put Sharon up overnight but was allegedly warned by an official from Housing NSW, under threat of eviction, not to do so again.

'I was told she was trespassing,' said the neighbour. 'And if she was found on the property again she'd be prosecuted. It's just really unfair. She doesn't understand what's going on. They don't do anything about the other problems like the violence or the noise but they're happy to kick out a person who needs professional help.'

On Wednesday morning a removalist contractor arrived to pack up and move Sharon's possessions. She was prohibited access to her flat and told she had to remove her car from the property. Sharon was visibly disoriented and confused about



what was going on, and what was being done with her possessions.

'My rent is paid out of my pension,' said Sharon. 'I've got the receipt for the water bill here. I don't know where my clothes are. I've been in Housing Commission flats for eight years. I don't know where they're taking my things...'

It doesn't take a PhD in psychiatry to understand that, without help, Sharon's illness causes problems when it comes to organising her finances and the other responsibilities of daily living. To illustrate the point, Sharon was living without electricity for some time before her eviction.

St Vincent de Paul President of the Conference, Ian Leggo, has interviewed Sharon a number of times and continues to try to help.

'Her illness makes it very

difficult,' says Ian. 'She is very wary of people and so she doesn't accept help easily. To evict her was not the solution, it doesn't help her state of mind.'

In response to enquiries from *The Echo* a Departmental spokesperson from Housing NSW said, 'It is unfortunate Housing NSW was left with no other course of action but to evict her in order to demonstrate to her that she, like all Housing NSW tenants, has to pay for her water usage.'

'This point was made regularly to the tenant - she was contacted by staff almost weekly for the past 12 months and regularly in the 12 months before that, trying to resolve this issue.'

'Housing NSW also encouraged the tenant to accept the help of local support services in regards to this matter, assistance which was not taken up.'

To be fair, the department's defence is a valid one providing you're referring to a functional person in reasonable mental health - neither of which Sharon is. And given the monolithic bureaucracy that's endemic in government departments even an able minded person is likely to be driven to distraction in dealing with it.

Fortunately, this story has a relatively happy ending. Housing NSW has agreed to reinstate Sharon's tenancy (they're even going to complete a few repairs on her flat) on the condition that she accepts assistance with her finances and her mental health issues.

Ian Leggo has been in contact with Housing NSW local officials and is happy to assist Sharon with getting the help and representation she needs.

'In all fairness, I don't think the housing manager knew what to do so the fact that we're now in contact means that we can keep each other informed of situations to avoid this sort of thing happening again.'

The only problem remaining is to find Sharon, who is probably living in her car although no-one is sure where. She has been sighted a couple of times around town, and Ian has been out a number of times trying to find her as have a couple of neighbours.

'Most of Sharon's neighbours are keeping an eye out for her,' says Ian. 'I'm just hoping we can find her fairly quickly. The department has said they are happy to organise some temporary accommodation until they can get her back into her flat. We'd really like to be able to tell her that.'

Library funds needed: Page

Member for Ballina Don Page met last week with Richmond Tweed Regional Libraries Director Martin Field to receive petitions lobbying for increased funding from the state government. Mr Page will table the petitions in Parliament when it resumes on February 25.

Mr Page supports Mr Field and the petitioners and agrees that the state government's cuts to public libraries is a disgrace, with libraries now receiving on average 7% funding. Library funding has been cut consecutively over the last four years.

According to Mr Page, in the past decade the state government has cut the subsidy from 17.7% in Ballina Shire to 9.27% and from 20.54% in Byron Shire to 9.27%.

'Insufficient funding

means local libraries can't replace or purchase enough new books and can only provide limited services such as internet access,' Mr Page said.

'Libraries play an important role in the local community, providing facilities for people who may not have access to services such as the internet. Libraries have the potential to provide a wide range of important communication and information services for the community, if given adequate funding,' Mr Page said.

Mr Page has previously met with Mr Field to discuss the decreased funding and the problems created for libraries due to the state government's cuts. He also attended a rally held in Sydney at Parliament House late last year protesting against the funding cuts.

BYRON BAY

Elders



Thinking of selling?

If you're after outstanding results & genuine service, please contact Brett Connable today.

Phone: 02 6685 6222

Mobile: 0408 155 931

Email: brett@eldersbb.com.au

15 FLETCHER STREET
PHONE: 02 6685 6222

www.byronbayrealestate.com.au

'Wu Tao for Two'

Is the spiritual practice you do together!

A unique and beautiful dance form, 'Wu Tao for Two' will take you and your partner to new levels of joy and intimacy while balancing your energy. Energising, centering and lots of fun!

2 day workshop

7-8th March 2008 at Samaya Retreat

Facilitated by Co-creators Michelle Locke and Steve Richter

Call 0417 989 397

or wutao@webace.com.au for info.



hampton&larsson
timber windows & doors



- Environmentally Certified Timber
- Energy Efficiency Rating
- Bi Folding & Sliding Doors
- Custom Made Staircases
- Heritage Restorations
- Dressed & Profiled Timber
- Entrance Doors
- Quality service since 1946

Phone: 6621 2734 www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au

DO YOU WANT TO... Limit the TAX you pay Have a financial future...

YOU CAN HAVE THIS AND MUCH MORE...

Learn from those who have been there
and done it... and are still doing it.

The Investors Club has been helping people to achieve financial independence and freedom through investment in residential property for more than 14 years.

- Club members have over \$3 million in property assets
- Over 11,000 properties have been purchased
- Club support for members is ongoing

FIND OUT HOW YOU CAN ACHIEVE FINANCIAL
INDEPENDENCE SOONER THAN YOU EXPECTED

FREE PRESENTATION & DISCUSSION

Lord Byron Resort 120 Johnson Street Byron Bay

Saturday 23rd February. Time: 1pm

To book ring Gary on 0402 099 600

quality timber at competitive prices

- Green hardwood
- Kiln dried hardwood
- Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
- Cladding
- Cabinet timbers
- Pine - DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- Quotes & job lots
- Machining & Joinery

www.oldmill.com.au

Phone 6684 1300 Fax 6684 3315
old-mill@bigpond.net.au Manns Road, Mullumbimby NSW
HOURS 7.30am-4.30pm Mon to Fri 8am-12noon Saturday

Byron Bay **SUPA IGA**

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm

Specials available from Tuesday 19th February to Sunday 24th February 2008.



Superior Gold Smoked Salmon

\$1⁹⁹

50g



Eggs Dozen

\$1⁵⁹

600g



Cadbury Share Packs

\$2⁸⁹

150g-240g vars



Cottee's Cordial

\$2⁷⁹

2lt vars



Karls Bread Rolls

\$1⁸⁹

6 Pack



Cottee's Squeezy Topping
Chocolate or Honeycomb

\$1⁹⁹

615g



Tree of Life Extra Virgin Olive Oil

\$20⁹⁹

3lt



Kellogg's Nutri-Grain

\$2⁸⁹

345g



Pork Loin Chops

\$10⁹⁹

kg



Pork Spare Ribs

\$7⁹⁹

kg



Danish Salami

\$9⁴⁹

kg



Triple Smoked Ham

\$9⁹⁹

kg



Brushed Potatoes

\$1²⁹

kg



Jap Pumpkin

99¢

kg



Nectarines

\$1⁹⁹

kg

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



Cnr. Bayshore Drive
& Sunrise Boulevard
Ph: 02 6680 7455
Fax: 02 6680 9755



Local News

Big Joke Festival tickles the funny bone



Kids line up in readiness for their conveyor belt routine at the kids circus and clowning workshop at the Bangalow Big Joke Festival.

Story & photo Lou Beaumont
I have some new wrinkles this Monday. After four days of solid chuckles laughter lines have impressed themselves on my face. The Bangalow Big Joke Comedy Festival was a laugh and a half.

International acts lined up alongside numerous kids workshops, amateur comedians (amateur in experience not comedic skill), laughter yoga and dating game shows and all were tied together by

flawless organisation and food and drink making it a festival of fun. Not even the soggy weather could dampen the laughs.

Professional comedians, among them Jonathon Atherton, Gordon Southern, Peter Berner, Julia Morris, Fiona McGary, Joel Ozborn, Amelia Jane Hunter, Anthony Morgan, Nick Sun and our Mandy Nolan, produced limitless raucous laughter from hundreds of spectators over

the weekend. The Village Idiot standup comedy competition heats and final filled the weekend with a diverse range of humour from newcomer comedians, all of whom did fantastically well in the spotlight considering the courage standup comedy takes.

There were kids workshops including kids clowning culminating in the Two Minute Noodles show, kids cartooning, Funny Kids, Laughter Yoga and plenty for

the adults including the BrainDate show on Valentine's Day and the late night Burlesque Show on Friday. Comedic material was more often than not adult in content and many parents weren't quite quick enough with their hands over their children's ears. On the occasion that kids' ears were covered in time, comedians all too rapidly swung into graphic descriptions. An educational weekend for all.

Schoolkids can design Greenhouse Action Strategy cover for Council

Byron Shire Council is updating its Greenhouse Action Strategy and is seeking the creative inspiration of local students to redesign the front cover of the document. Council's newly-formed Sustainability Committee has initiated the design competition.

Council's Sustainability Officer Graeme Williams said designs will be assessed in terms of colour and creativity, imagination as to how a climate friendly/sustainable Byron Shire looks, as well as reference to local landmarks or industries that help identify Byron Shire. The com-

petition is divided into two categories, for both primary and high school-aged students.

Cash prizes of \$400 for high school-aged students and \$200 for primary school-aged students will be awarded thanks to a donation by Santos foods. Sub-

mitted artwork will also be displayed in the main foyer of Council's administration building in Mullumbimby.

To register your child's or school's involvement, contact Graeme Williams on 6626 7305 or graeme.williams@byron.nsw.gov.au before Friday March 7.

QUAYSIDE BALLINA STOCK CLEARANCE

2002 Berlina VX Series II
• automatic • air-con • front and side airbags
• cruise • power windows • remote keyless entry • ABS • CD/radio/cassette • traction control • alloys • long rego till Sept '08 • be quick
BBM-39J **\$14,990***

2006 VZ Commodore Wagon
• automatic • air-con • dual air bags • front power windows • remote keyless entry • CD • cruise • ABS • factory alloys
SN 13137 **\$21,990***

2004 VY SS Crewman
• 5.7 litre alloy V8 • 6 speed manual • air-con • front and side airbags • CD • cruise • power windows • remote keyless entry • ABS • tonneau cover • alloys • long rego • as new
AA-63-LF **\$29,990***

2002 Monaro CV8
• 5.7 litre alloy V8 • 6 speed manual • leather interior • air-con • ABS • front and side airbags • cruise • power windows • remote keyless entry • low km • immaculate
SN 13168 **\$38,990***

For all your pre-loved vehicle enquiries phone Hugh Tynan on **6686 5111** or **0419 205 508**
*Plus 3% govt stamp duty and rego transfer fee. DLN 18553

PACIFIC HIGHWAY, BALLINA

LIQUIDATION SALE BEGINS

seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Tel: 6680 7404
www.seminyak.net.au

The most beautiful setting... overlooking Byron Bay

THURSDAY NIGHTS Farmers Market Menu

4 COURSES FOR \$35
"Local Produce, Global Flavours"

Sunday Lunch

3 COURSES \$35

Group Parties

FROM \$35pp

WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07
FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07

Dinner Thurs-Sun | Lunch Fri-Sun
02 6684 7273 bookings preferred
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

- We use the latest EFI & computerised diagnostic equipment and can service all late model and European cars.
- Fast air-conditioning service & re-gas (our speciality)
- Log book servicing
- Tyres
- Brakes
- E-Safety check (RWC)

Ozigo Tyre & Mechanical

BP Service Centre
Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay
Phone: (02) 6680 9865

5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY
6685 5212
16 BRIGANTINE ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE BYRON BAY

QUEEN SIZE COMPLETE PACKAGE

'NASA' DEVELOPED MEMORY CELL MATTRESS
RELIEVES PRESSURE AND REDUCES PARTNER DISTURBANCE

- 2 X MEMORY CELL PILLOWS
- 100% COTTON SHEET SET
- 100% COTTON MATTRESS PROTECTOR
- TASMANIAN OAK BED

\$1999

\$1699

LATEX MATTRESS

- 10 YEAR WARRANTY
- 20CM DEEP • 100% COTTON SHEET SET
- QUEENSIZE

INNER SPRING MATTRESSES

\$129 SINGLE
\$179 DOUBLE
\$199 QUEEN

QUEEN BED WITH MATTRESS

INCLUDES

- 2 X ANTI-ALLERGY PILLOWS
- 100% COTTON SHEET SET
- FITTED MATTRESS PROTECTOR

\$499

\$1499

'VANDERBELT' BODY CONTOURING POCKET SPRING MATTRESS WITH LATEX WOOL COMFORT
QUEEN SIZE
10 YEAR WARRANTY

Local News

Local artist scoops awards

Story & photo Jann Gilbert

Local artist and ex-Byron Bay High School student Nell Pearson, who completed her HSC in 2007, has scooped the pool at the ARTEXPRESS NSW Art Gallery Awards winning two awards out of a total of four for her work.

Nell's artwork was originally shortlisted for ARTEXPRESS late last year, which is a joint initiative of the NSW Department of Education and Training and the Board of Studies NSW in association with the Art Gallery of New South Wales. It wasn't until the recent awards ceremony, however, that she discovered she had won an unprecedented two out of the four awards.

'It's pretty overwhelming,' said Nell. 'I didn't know until the last minute so it was really exciting.'

Nell's prizes include a one-year scholarship to a private Sydney art school (Julian Ashton Art School) and \$250 worth of art supplies.

Apart from her prizes Nell's work has also generated a great deal of interest, scoring her a swag of commissions as well.

Nell is looking to defer her scholarship for a year while she travels to Europe and the



US, where no doubt she'll gain even more inspiration from the big wide art world out there.

Surfing reserve at Lennox

Story & photo Jann Gilbert

In true surfing style not even ominous weather could stop surfing legends, grommets and a host of wave followers from turning out last Saturday to witness the declaration of Lennox Point as a National Surfing Reserve.

Brought to fruition by the Lennox Head National Surfing Reserve Steering Committee and declared by state Minister for Lands, Tony Kelly, the Reserve encompasses the south side of Flat Rock to the Lennox Head Surf Lifesaving Club and extends 500 metres seaward of the mean high tide mark. It is only one of three declared Surfing Reserves in Australia (the others are Bells Beach and Angourie), and only the second to include land and water (Angourie was the first).

The declaration at Lennox Point headland attracted surfing legends such as Wayne 'Rabbit' Bartholomew, Cheyne Horan and Chris Brock, and a host of local dignitaries including Chair of the Bunjalung Elders Council

Auntie Bertha Kapeen, Ian Cohen MLC, and Ballina Shire Mayor Phil Silver. Committee members from National Surfing Reserves Australia (NSRA), including Professor Andrew Short who is the foremost authority on beaches in Australia, were also on hand to witness the declaration.

Well-known local board shaper and member of the steering committee, Phil Myers, said it was great to see iconic surfing spots such as Lennox recognised, as well as the development of surf culture in Australia.

'Lennox is like our MCG,' said Phil. 'It's one of the best breaks in Australia, if not the world. Surfing is a big part of Australian culture and the reserve acknowledges that. Hopefully also, in the future, the reserve will mean that surfers have a say in what happens with areas like this, even in terms of development. Part of the surfing experience is that we don't want to paddle out and look back at highrise.'

Barry Regan, who is credited with being the first

modern day surfer to surf Lennox Point, addressed the crowd, recounting his first time at Lennox and his support of the reserve.

'I would never have dreamt 50 years ago that this would happen,' said Barry. 'But times change and these places become more precious. The committee has worked really hard to bring this together and they should be congratulated on their efforts.'

National Surfing Reserves committee member, Helen Tyas Tunggal, said the purpose of the reserves was to identify iconic sites that were of environmental, cultural and historical significance to Australian surfing culture.

'The National Surfing Reserves acknowledge the surfing way of life, and link the past, present and future generations with our oceans, waves and beaches,' said Helen.

Surfing legend 'Rabbit' Bartholomew said he felt privileged to be at the declaration and had many great memories of the early days at Lennox Point.



Surfing legends gathered with dignitaries at Lennox headland for the declaration of the reserve.

it's time to

clean Out

your household chemical clutter the right way

AND IT'S FREE!

@

Byron Shire Council

Saturday 15th & Sunday 16th, March 2008
Myocum Landfill,
Manse Road, Myocum.
8am - 3pm

CALL THE CLEAN OUT INFO HOTLINE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION
1800 502 300

Here's your chance to get rid of

- paint and paint related products
- pesticides, herbicides and poisons
- solvents and household cleaners
- pool chemicals
- acids and alkalis
- hobby chemicals

Only household quantities accepted up to 20 litres.



This community service is brought to you by the North East Waste Forum, your local council and the Department of Environment and Conservation.

www.northeastwasteforum.org.au

STOCKMAN

SERIOUS QUALITY

SERIOUS SAVINGS

15-17HP Briggs & Stratton engine
32-40 inch deck sizes
3 year warranty
Australian built





SAVE \$1000
while stocks last

FARMCARE

101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022 www.farmcare.com.au

SPECIALIST DEALER NETWORK

Comment

Do we want a Woolworths in Mullum?

David Lovejoy

Before we can answer this we should clear the air on how it comes about that Mullumbimby is being asked the question.

The Mallams supermarket wanted to expand on to railway land in Station Street. Council refused their development application because of the dislocation it would cause to the adjacent narrow residential streets. Mallams successfully appealed to the state government but then found that the delay and conditions of consent rendered the project too expensive. So, sensibly and reasonably, they sold the business.

If you need to sell a supermarket there aren't a lot of possibilities. Mallams sold to Woolworths, and the deal is expected to be finalised by the middle of the year. Whether Mullumbimby will be better or worse off with a Woolworths, let us first dispose of the stupid notion that the town deserves this fate because it did not embrace Mallams' original proposal. And let us also dispose of the equally stupid notion that Mallams is in some way at fault for the sale, or – even more stupid – deserves to be boycotted for it. The family's hundred-year association with Mullumbimby warrants better than such small-mindedness, and if there are serious issues about the consequences of the sale that we need to face as a community, blaming a local business for a rational business decision is not one of them.

What are those serious issues? To examine them thoroughly will take more than one brief article, so in the coming months *The Echo* will run a series that will thoroughly ventilate Woolworths' corporate practices and the likely effects they will have on a town as small as Mullumbimby.

Fortunately for us, and unfortunately for other towns, we do not have to guess about these effects, as there are plenty of case histories. Woolworths has an enormous and growing share of the food market in Australia.



lia. It has run out of large cities for expansion and has begun to target small ones. It has also cornered the food market so effectively that it is branching into every other kind of retail business, for example manchester, home-ware, office supplies, magazines and DVDs, liquor and petrol.

When a new Woolworths opens, the operating procedure – patterned on the model of Wal-Mart in America – is to sell all these products cheaper than small stores can afford to do. It has also blatantly violated the provisions of the Trade Practices Act, on one occasion using its corporate lawyers and financial power to intimidate small bottle shops. The fine of \$7 million for this crime was pitiful compared to the economic damage it caused. When the local businesses have folded and there is no competition left, the prices immediately rise to levels far higher than before the advent of the superstore.

Kempsey is a case in point. Woolworths opened there on a new site away from the CBD and, according to a *Sydney Morning Herald* report, three years later the old shopping centre was partly vacant as shopkeepers felt obliged to migrate towards the Woolies enclave to try to keep their customers. 'But their inability to match the prices of a large corporation expanding into an array of small retail niches – from bakery to flowers,

and soon pharmacy – is causing concern for the future of a town where an increasing chunk of residents' incomes is being driven straight down the Pacific Highway in a Woolworths truck.'

The story (www.smh.com.au/articles/2003/10/05/1065292473908.html) details the experiences of a newsagent and a petrol station owner who were both targets of Woolworths' predatory pricing.

When the petrol station matched Woolworths' four cents a litre discount, the supermarket responded by cutting its petrol prices down to wholesale.

How far can the destruction of communities by corporate retailers go? *Crikey* journalist Guy Rundle is in the USA covering the presidential primaries. Last week he described a town in South Carolina: 'Across the featureless boulevard is the sprawling shopping centre – identikit buildings of identikit chains in low rise buildings in a half-hearted pseudo-southern style...

'I'm all for challenging postmodern landscapes, thrilling in their brutal emptiness, but this is ridiculous. Every town, every city seems to be like this, its old high street dilapidated and boarded up, its old shaded neighbourhoods of wooden houses under willows broken up by sporadic Subways and Pizza Huts, its shops and stores strung out along a highway that takes

you past a place where the town used to be.

'This is where America lives now, in these sub- and ex-urban webs, of tracts of housing disconnected from any centre, of megastores marooned in carparks, the whole thing tied together by cable, the web and the freeway. It's happening everywhere, but elsewhere there is more resistance from some notion of community, of place and history.

Here, in a country which takes a pride in ripping it up and starting again, it all happened so fast that people never realised it was happening – and still have not. Yet everything that is happening, or not happening, in America, is a consequence of this great social self-deconstruction, the fact that the country has essentially fallen through a hole in itself.'

Those few who benefit from business practices such as these assert that the social consequences are an inevitable part of economic freedom. Do we have the resolution to prove them wrong? It may be that a boycott of Woolworths will turn out to be for Mullumbimby a sensible course, as it has been for the residents of Maleny.

■ Letters, page 15, Council vote, page 16

New Summer Menu

Whynot!

☺ ☺ ☺ ☺

Happy Hour 5-7pm
TWO COCKTAILS FOR \$20
"Happy Hour everyday"

TUESDAY NIGHTS
OUR FAMOUS ITALIAN NIGHT
CHOICE OF MAINS & VINO \$20

Daily changing dinner specials
3 COURSE MEAL & WINE \$35
WED - SAT

WINNER: BEST CAFE / RESTAURANT 07
WINNER: BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06

Open 7 days from 6am
(02) 6680 7994
www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

WOMEN & MONEY

Join us for a six week journey into the unconscious mind of money.

Here we will identify and release limiting behavior and belief patterns that are not in alignment with what you TRULY WANT to create in your life, Financial or otherwise.

With a slight and gentle shift of focus, reality can become what YOU INTEND it to become.

Using NLP techniques, group discussions, decision making skills, sacred women's rites and Robert Kiyosaki technologies, you will take YOUR Money story into your own hands and create it as you wish.

Next Group Begins
Wed 27 Feb 2008

Investment
\$260 / \$200 concession

Morthern Spears
Morthern@linknet.com.au
Ph/Fax 02 6680 4686 Mob 0433 880 405

YOU CAN QUIT SMOKING or LOSE WEIGHT after ONE TREATMENT

"Unbelievable...I haven't had a smoke since that day - the thought actually makes me sick...I recommend it to anyone Steven Bateson"

THE STOP SMOKING CLINIC

A GREAT START TO THE NEW YEAR!
PHONE 1300 GIVE UP (1300 448 387)

BETTER THAN 85% SUCCESS RATE!

Ballina, Erina, Charlestown, Port Macquarie, Coffs Harbour, Tweed Heads and Sydney

Byron United funds Street Cruise

The members of Byron United have once again shown their support of the Byron Youth Service Street Cruise program and presented the organisation with a cheque for \$6,500 on Thursday at the Byron Bay Swimming Pool.

Major sponsor of the fundraising event held in December, ANZ Bank, was represented by their Con-

sumer Area Manager Damian Kulmar. Jane Heynes of JHA Recruitment, which also donated to the cause, attended, along with Steve Sax who provided the live entertainment with his band Soul'd. Ralph Mamone and Mark Sims of Fishheads subsidised the fundraising Christmas Party function.

Byron United president Ed Ahern said 'The Street

Cruise initiative organised by Byron Youth Service is providing a very necessary service for the youth of our town and is a very worthy cause. We donated substantially early in 2007, giving them a funding start for last year and it is gratifying to be able to do so again. I thank all those members who gave so generously to enable us to donate \$6,500.'

Mullumbimby Dental Centre

Mon 8am-8pm
Tue-Fri 9am-5.30pm
Sat 9am-1pm

Emergency Treatment
Dental Hygienist
HICAPS (Direct Fund Billing)

BRITE SMILE® Tooth Whitening \$895

Our dental team are committed to providing high quality dental care within a friendly, caring environment.

We offer routine dental care together with more advanced treatments such as crowns, bridges and dental implants.

02 66842644

Proud Supporters of Brunswick S.L.S.C

Local News

Run or walk in the Relay for Life

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

The Byron Shire Cancer Council's Relay for Life information and registration night will be held this Wednesday February 20 at the Bangalow Bowling Club from 6.30pm to 7.30pm.

Team Bowerbird, entering for the first time this year, was inspired by team member Margaret Bower whose family has been affected by cancer more than is conceivable. Margaret, whose own son and brother-in-law are two survivors, has lost to cancer her husband, her brother, her sister-in-law, her father-in-law and has one other brother-in-law currently battling the disease. Teamleader Jan and Margaret's other friends formed the team to raise money but mainly awareness about this ever present killer.

Jan Lang told *The Echo*, 'I was just blown away by Margaret's story. Here we are in 2008 still not knowing enough about cancer. We have put a man on the moon and we have no trouble spending millions on wars yet we still can't find a cure for cancer. I can't help feel we could fix it tomorrow if the money was directed into this cause.'

'Our aim was to raise \$100 each before and during the



Ladies of the Bowerbird team gather for one of many warm up BBQs in the lead up to the Relay for Life. Front from left: Relay for Life organisers Gill Lomath and Gae Laverty sit beside Bowerbird teamleader Jan Lang and the team's namesake Margaret Bower. Back from left: Mary Williams, Bev Plater, Nolene Laverty, Shirley Walker, Pat Plater and Margaret Mudge.

relay and we have already surpassed that with numerous fundraising garage sales and BBQs. The Relay for Life is a great excuse to get together and have fun with the added bonus of raising money that will go directly into finding a cure for cancer.'

Gill Lomath, a dedicated Relay for Life organiser, will also be shaving her head on the day as part of the fundraising effort. She is hoping others will be brave enough to join her in this endeavour

and shave or colour their hair for a big cause.

Gill, and her fellow organiser Gae, said that the event is very much for the whole shire to participate in. They told *The Echo*, 'It is less about raising money and more about raising awareness and coming together to support those who have or may be affected by cancer.'

Registration night will be this Wednesday February 20 but teams may register right up until the day of the event on March 29. All are wel-

come. For enquiries please phone Gill 6684 6328 or Gae 6684 2398.

RIRDC winner

Bangalow wholesale nursery manager Tracey Knowland was named winner of the 2008 NSW RIRDC Rural Women's Award by NSW Primary Industries Ian Macdonald. The award is designed to recognise the contribution and achievements of rural woman to primary industries.

Take the clean out challenge, urges NEWF

Byron Shire residents are being urged to continue their focus on the environment by taking the 'clean out challenge' and dropping off their old household chemicals for proper disposal. Two household chemical drop off days have been organised for Saturday March 15 and Sunday 16 from 8am to 3pm at the Myocum Landfill.

'People living in the Byron Shire have accepted many environmental challenges in recent years, and by bringing in their household chemicals, they'll be reducing their environmental impact even more,' said Bernadette Thomas, coordinator for the North East Waste Forum.

'Much of the household chemical waste can be reused or recycled, and by providing free drop off days, Coun-

cil is providing a simple and free solution to keeping household chemicals out of landfill. All the chemicals collected will be transported to facilities in Victoria to be properly disposed of, reused or recycled.

'Household chemicals include paint and paint-related products; pesticides, herbicides and poisons; solvents and household cleaners; pool chemicals; acids and alkalis and hobby chemicals.

'We'll only accept household quantities of up to 20 litres, and remind you to keep you and your family safe by transporting your chemicals carefully to avoid mixing or spilling chemicals.'

For more information visit www.northeastwasteforum.org.au.

Forum on drugs and alcohol

A major community forum on youth drug and alcohol problems will take place on March 15, according to John Bailey, Chairman of The Byron Ratepayers Association. 'We are organising the forum, titled "What's Happening to Our Kids?" as a result of increasing public

concern about the extent and nature of drug and alcohol problems affecting the youth of Byron Shire.'

The forum will be held on Saturday March 15 from 10 am at the Lake House, Byron Bay Beach Resort. See more at www.byronbaydrugandalcoholforum.com.

Catch Cabin Fever – right here!



Take a look

- > 3 styles
- > Prices start at \$14,000
- > Furniture included
- > 10% deposit
- > Removal arrangements*

Imagine your own holiday cabin! Or extra guest accommodation, teen retreat, office... or simply a nice place to be.

Due to the upcoming redevelopment of the Byron Bay Beach Resort, we have a number of rustic cabins for sale! Prices start at just \$14,000 and you can choose from 3 different sizes and styles – double cabins, family open plan cabins and two bedroom cabins. The cabins come with all furniture and fittings (Beds, Couches, Tables, Chairs, etc).

We'll even help you organise removal from the site to your chosen destination*. Or make your own arrangements if you prefer.

It's first come first served

Get in quickly! 10% deposit will secure your cabin with the balance payable on exchange of contracts.

Want to find out more?

Visit the Northbeach Byron Information Gallery, Bayshore Drive or call **02 6685 8000** for further information.

* Removal of cabins is not included in the sale price.



Byron Bay Beachside Resort
Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay
NSW 2481, Australia.



A portion of each sale will be donated by Becton to the Northern Rivers Community Foundation.

Local News

The glass is half full for Council

Michael McDonald

Like the weather, local government is a phenomenon everyone complains about. So it should come as no surprise that only half the community is satisfied with Byron Shire Council's performance.

Council commissioned Micromex Research to conduct surveys of residents and the business community in December last year. The community survey showed that 50% of survey respondents were 'very satisfied' or 'satisfied' with Council's performance, 28% were neutral and 22% were 'dissatisfied' or 'very dissatisfied'.

'Whilst this level of dissatisfaction is high, further analysis of residents' reasons for dissatisfaction identifies that a high percentage relate to very specific individual reasons, reflective of a community with such diverse requirements,' notes Micromex. 'Future research should closely monitor these satisfaction levels and improvements should be sought.'

The satisfaction mean ratings ranged from a high of 4.1 for "general garbage collection", where 80% of the residents rated it as high satisfaction, to a low of 1.8 for



"affordable housing", where 79% of the residents rated it as low satisfaction.'

Community priorities, in descending order of importance, were roads, long term planning, public toilets, crime prevention and law and order initiatives, financial management, parking, bikeways and bicycle facilities, management of development, drainage/flood management, quality of town centre and public spaces, and tourism management.

Of the businesses surveyed, 45% of Byron Shire business people were satisfied with Council's performance over the last 12 months,

while 28% were neutral and 23% dissatisfied. The satisfaction mean ratings ranged from a high of 3.69 for 'garbage collection', where 63% of respondents rated it with high satisfaction, to a low of 2.05 for 'parking', where 70% of the residents rated it with low satisfaction.

For business the important issues are long term planning, quality of town centre and public spaces, management of development, tourism management and financial management.

Despite the very average result, Mayor Jan Barham was grateful for the response. 'I would like to thank all those people who took the

time to participate in the surveys,' she said in a press release last week.

'We are constantly getting feedback from the community but these surveys are invaluable because they provide an independent, statistically-based snapshot of community views. We will factor the results into our management planning and budgeting process which is already under way.'

Micromex said the community survey sample was 'demographically representative of the Byron Shire. The sample of 600 residents resulted in an accuracy of plus or minus 4.1% at 95% confidence.'

'The business survey was a sample of 150 randomly selected businesses and although accurately considered representative of the total business community was not subject to any additional filtering. The sample of 150 businesses resulted in an accuracy of approximately plus or minus 7.9% at 95% confidence.'

The survey summaries are available from Council. The full research reports are expected to be tabled at the February 28 meeting of Council and will be posted on the Council website this week.

SATURUS
CLOSING DOWN
FEBRUARY 2008

25% OFF SALE

Shop 3/7 Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9540

BULK BILLING

- General practice • Family medicine
- Minor surgery • Women's health
- Emergencies • Skin checks • Childhood immunisations • Work Cover
- Travel vaccinations • Yellow Fever vaccinations • Driver's licence medicals • Pre-employment medicals

Byron West Doctors

Mon-Fri 8am-5:30pm • Sat 8am-1pm
Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair
8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay
Phone now for an appointment or just call in
6680 7919

North Beach Byron

Now Open
Information Gallery

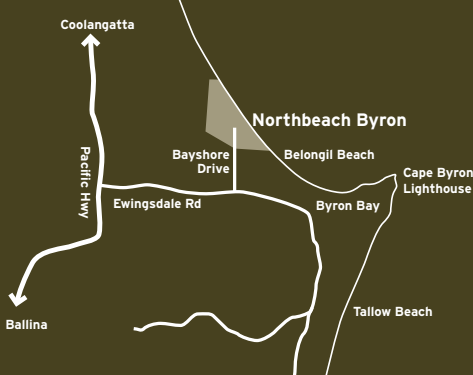
Not your everyday Byron Bay hideaway

Northbeach Byron is a unique development at one with the natural environment. Reflecting Byron Bay's iconic Australian beach lifestyle, it is set amongst a lush 230 acres of coastal rainforest enjoying 2 km of north facing beachfront.

If you're looking for the ultimate coastal beach house, you'll never see anything like it in Byron again.

For more details call 1300 780 855 or better still visit us.
Information Gallery
Open Daily 11am - 5pm
Bayshore Drive Byron Bay

B|E|C|T|O|N



Comment



Vol 22 #36

February 19, 2008

The death of reading?

As early as 1991, Mitchell Stephens in the *Los Angeles Times Magazine* noticed that electronic devices had taken over doctor's waiting rooms where once outdated *National Geographics* might have blossomed on coffee tables. The force which established our patterns of thought, as Stephens put it, was disappearing from public consciousness.

'Ironically, but not coincidentally, reading has begun fading from our culture at the very moment that its importance to that culture is finally being established,' lamented Stephens. 'Its decline, many theorists believe, is as profound as, say, the fall of communism, and some have taken to prophesying that the downturn in reading could result in the modern world's cultural and political decline.'

You might blame quick-grab news media for cultural and political decline, too, though politics was grubby even in Cicero's time. But 17 years after Stephens's lament reading lives on, though the paper book might have an uncertain future.

The *Echo* realises it is preaching to the converted in this column but it would be nice to think younger generations might catch the reading bug in odd moments between gaming, txting and iPodding. Reading can be a virtual reality of total immersion, sparking ideas, revelations, new views of the world.

Total immersion is a luxury these days, as we rush to learn technical data or, if you're an editor of a newspaper, sort the wheat from the chaff in 500 emails a day. Stephens quotes Russell Jacoby, author of *The Last Intellectual*: 'People tend to read too rapidly. They tend to read while commuting, watching a game on TV or playing Nintendo.' At that stage Jacoby was threatening to open 'slow-reading centres'.

More recently Gabriel Josipovici (www.gabrieljosipovici.org), author of the brilliant 1971 collection of essays *The World and the Book*, moaned in a 2006 interview of British life: 'Here, every town you go to has the same dreary Waterstones [www.waterstones.com] with the same dreary books piled high on the tables, two for the price of one in some instances, supermarket style. I wonder if it is the first time in history that the line between fashion and culture has disappeared.'

We doubt it, but you can understand his distress. Against that sameness new electronic reading machines, such as Kindle offered on Amazon.com, may bring hope the world of 'books' will be captured by those addicted to the digital age.

At least in Australia we haven't reached the days of *Fahrenheit 451*, in which 'firemen' burn books and dissidents memorise whole novels in secret locations in the woods. Against the conflagration of dumbing-down which threatens to engulf the world, we can still read in public and in private.

Showdown with Opposition over IR laws

The Rudd government's next move in fulfilling its election promises looks set to be its biggest showdown with the Opposition so far. Unlike the lightning fast changes made to date – including signing Kyoto, the apology to Aboriginal Australians, and stalling pay rises for MPs – the government's introduction of the new industrial relations (IR) laws look like languishing in the quagmire of a Senate committee.

The Labor government introduced its first round of changes to IR legislation in Parliament last week, which include scrapping Australian Workplace Agreements (AWAs) and extending the expiry date of state awards until the end of 2009 to ensure protection for workers until a new Labor IR system can be fully implemented by 2010.

The main provisions of the new legislation prevent employers from entering new AWAs and create 'individual transitional employment agreements', which employers who have used AWAs can use for the next two years.

Deputy Prime Minister, Julia Gillard said the Government's decision to extend the 'notional agreements preserving state awards' followed consultation with employer groups and unions who were concerned about continuity until the full IR system comes into effect.

The Federal government also announced that it was leading by example in committing to abolish individual agreements from the Australian Public Service with no new AWAs to be negotiated.

The Opposition however has made it clear that it will use its current Senate majority (the new Senate does not sit until July) to send the bill

to a Senate committee, which will not report back until late April.

The government believes that stalling the legislation is designed to allow the conservative side of politics to muster its propaganda machine and up the ante on the scare tactics regarding the new IR laws.

Ms Gillard said recently that the delay on the part of the Opposition was 'not showing contempt for the Labor Party, it's showing contempt for the Australian people.'

'We have set out a very reasonable bill for the Parliament, it implements our election commitment to get rid of AWAs. The Australian people voted for it, the Liberal Party knows that but it still wants to

protect of losing their award protection.'

If the bill is not passed and proclaimed by March 27 hundreds of the notional agreements will be abolished, which would leave workers who are employed under these agreements covered by only the basic standards of the award such as minimum wages, annual leave, sick leave, parental leave and a 38-hour week.

State awards and the notional agreements derived from them affect about 10% of the workforce, particularly blue-collar workers in hospitality, retail, construction and manufacturing. They set legally binding entitlements for shift and overtime penalty rates, allowances, redundancy pay and they also include exten-

sions changes were dealt with by the Parliament when the Liberal Party was in government. That is, we asked the Liberal Party to apply its own standards to this bill.'

Deputy Opposition Leader Julie Bishop appeared entirely oblivious to the wave of anti-Work Choices sentiment that swept the Labor Party to power when she recently told Parliament that she believed, 'AWAs give employees power to negotiate the terms of their contracts, and taking them away could lead to an economic downturn.'

However recent reports indicate that the most likely cause of an economic downturn and increased inflation is more likely to be the RBA's insistence on raising interest rates, especially in a climate of rising petrol, food, housing and utilities prices.

Treasurer Wayne Swan's reply to claims in Question Time that the abolition of Work Choices will result in a wage spiral and increased inflation aptly sums up the Opposition's efforts to stall the new legislation under the guise of all-out economic chaos.

'This is simply voodoo economics, they don't know whether they are Arthur or whether they are Martha when it comes to industrial relations,' said Mr Swan.

Unfortunately, given the liberties the Work Choices legislation has already allowed employers to take with worker's pay and entitlements, if the notional agreements are allowed to lapse and leave many low-paid workers unprotected, then that voodoo will succeed in casting yet another curse on many who are already struggling.

■ Mungo is on holiday.

One of the major problems with the opposition's stalling of the new legislation is that many ordinary Australians will be left in limbo in terms of award protection...

by Jann Gilbert

play games to keep its extreme Work Choices laws alive,' said Ms Gillard.

One of the major problems with the opposition's stalling of the new legislation is that many ordinary Australians will be left in limbo, in terms of award protection, while the Government and the Opposition fight a battle of words.

From the end of March state industrial awards setting out minimum entitlements for many workers will lapse under the Work Choices system. In the absence of new legislation this essentially means that over one million low-paid workers may be faced with the pros-

sive rules covering rosters and work hours.

Ms Gillard has asked the Opposition to allow the bill to pass before Easter. She believes that any delay in passing the legislation simply confirms the Opposition's determination to thwart the abolition of the Work Choices legislation, and demonstrates their disregard for the people who will be most affected.

'I'm quite happy for there to be a Senate enquiry into our industrial relations changes,' said Ms Gillard in a recent interview. 'But what we said to the Opposition was let's have this law built within the same timeframe that the last industrial rela-

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



Nicholas Shand
1948-1996
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**
Editor **Michael McDonald**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'

Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2007 Echo Publications P/L
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Printed on 100% recycled paper

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

Why Subie Village?
Because Subie-roo is all we do!

YOUR LOCAL SUBIE-ROO SPECIALIST

- Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale
- Full Workshop Facilities
- All servicing & repair - Subaru only
- Spare Parts

subievillage
macaulay street motors

17 macaulay st, north lismore
6622 8811
www.subievillage.com DLN 9828

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

Feeling Lazy?

Having trouble getting out of bed?
Can't be bothered going to work?
Want to spend all day on the beach?

You might have....
Motivational Deficiency Disorder

Check out...
"THE NEW EPIDEMIC"
A short film

Byron Bay Film Festival
Saturday 8th March 10:30am

...and ask your doctor about
strivor

Letters

Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719
Email: editor@echo.net.au
Deadline: Noon, Friday
Letters longer than 200 words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

Disorderly

Christine Willmot's letter (February 12) relating to Motivational Deficiency Disorder and her daughter's affliction with the condition correctly states that the disorder was first cited in the *British Medical Journal* in 2006. However the publication date was April 1, 2006 (www.bmj.com/cgi/content/full/332/7544/745-a) and the author was Ray Moynihan, an Australian journalist known for his opinion that pharmaceutical companies have a tendency to categorise normal behaviour into symptoms and disorders.

At the time of publication of this spoof many respected media entities naively reported this new condition as fact, showing just how easy it can be to manipulate the media and public opinion. See www.bmj.com/cgi/content/full/332/7547/932-a.

Dr Paul O'Brien
Byron Bay

Transported

It's aliive!! The blame game is alive and functioning in the Richmond electorate. I recently emailed our Richmond electorate representative to federal parliament, Justine Elliot, asking if any progress had been made on the reinstating of our Casino to Murwillumbah rail link. A member of Justine's very efficient staff phoned me to say that they had been advised by Justine that it was a state government matter and gave me Don Page's phone number.

Methinks a little memory jog is in order. Reinstating the Casino to Murwillumbah rail link was a 2004 promise in Justine Elliot's election campaign. If it was known that it was a state matter and beyond the jurisdiction of federal parliament, what was the point of promising it in the first place? By the way, what are you doing about it, Don? Any progress on the issue?

Peggy Balfour
Mullumbimby

I read the letter from Peggy Balfour in *The Echo* on February 5 with great interest and thought that the statistics that had been researched were very illuminating. One negative that is always being expressed concerning reopening the Casino to Murwillumbah railway is the high cost of

continued overleaf

Responses to the apology

I have an Indigenous friend with a uni degree who is a successful academic and artist. She was removed from her mother at birth in Brisbane, just for being Aboriginal. She was raised by a loving mixed race family, with some contact with the Aboriginal community.

I have another Indigenous friend, without a degree, who struggles to find and keep semiskilled work. She was removed at an older age and institutionalised and abused. Just for being Aboriginal.

I know another Indigenous woman removed from her community at a young age, and then removed once more from the mission to the city in her early teens. She is drug dependent, mentally ill, and very messy. I know an Aboriginal man removed and institutionalised, I don't know at what age. He is homeless, poorly educated and drug dependent.

All these people live in or near Byron Shire. The policy of removal is still with us daily. Rudd did the right thing.

Melissa Lucashenko
Middle Pocket

To John Howard: Well, on Wednesday we finally said sorry. And surprise, surprise, the sky didn't fall in as you would have had us believe.

Instead, there's been an extra spring in the step of all fair-minded Aussies – and perhaps a slightly broader smile on all our faces. After years of feeling less and less proud to be an Australian under your government, I finally feel like there is again real hope for us as a nation of people who believe in giving others a fair go. Oh, and it's raining too.

What a wonderful day Wednesday was. And how simple it all was in the end. All it took, John, was one two syllable word.

Yes, there will be those who will continue saying that what we did 'was right' and how it helped many Aboriginal children. But how can you possibly justify taking children from their parents based on race? If there is one thing I've come to learn out of this whole 'sorry mess' is that no-one has the right to impose what they think is the 'best thing' on anyone else, no matter how well-meaning they may be.

What a great example Kevin Rudd has given other governments struggling to deal with the consequences of equally awful patriarchal

behaviour (think Iraq), who seem to view the phrase 'We thought we were doing the right thing...' as sufficient justification – which it clearly ain't.

All it actually takes is one simple word. Sorry.

Lucy Ashley
Possum Creek

In the wake of the Port Arthur massacre, John Howard forcibly removed thousands of guns from thousands of Australians. He did so with good reason and gave the owners prompt and generous compensation from taxpayers funds. There was little real dissent, either from gun owners or non gun-owning taxpayers forced to pay up.

By contrast, Aboriginal children were forcibly removed from their families mostly for no good reason; for no better reason than that they were Aboriginal. We have finally acknowledged that the reasons and the actions shamed and stained all white Australians. If compensation was due to gun owners, how much more is it now overdue to the Stolen Generations?

Now that we have acknowledged the wrongs and the damage done. Now that we have stood on level ground with Aboriginal people and given a heartfelt apology. Now that we have cleansed our guilt of its mean-spirited self-defence and even acknowledged the contempt that influenced the actions of successive governments and infected white Australia. Now, finally, we can and must take the next decent step and give just and generous compensation.

The debt is long overdue. We have plenty of money in kitty to pay it. We will all be richer once it is paid. Let us pay it now.

Adrian Gattenhof
Mullumbimby

Wednesday night I drank. I drank enough to go deep into my memory to the only black face at my primary school. My sister told my eight year old self that she was taken from her family and put into an orphanage. Her stunning innocence and good health soon found the surrogate mother arms of alcohol.

I drank for a mate. A mate who unconditionally accepted me through his eye's actions, with few words. He's one of the Anderson mob from Ipswich and Toowoomba.

I sobbed like never before. Not death, not divorce brought the pain and

breath-stealing moans of grief that wracked my sub and conscious self.

Those who have been touched by Aboriginal culture understand.

I sobbed for the aunties who stared off their verandahs on the first few weeks of work at a local mish (mission). Old men told me it's the fear of their kiddies being taken that still haunts their old age. Any unknown white man driving on their land still brings the memories.

I sobbed for the women who had to service the white managers under the threat of being reported as unfit mothers and their babies being taken.

I sobbed for the men who had to wear dog tags into town to show they

were good aborigines up until 1967.

I sobbed for the infinite wisdom and patience of black Australians, shown by their readily accepting the hand of reconciliation being offered by the slowly evolving white majority.

Andy McTavish
Goonengerry

Now is the time to
DETOX!

A free health
consultation with every
colonic treatment

NEW affordable prices on all
colonic, naturopathic and liveblood
analysis consultations...try our new
detox/sauna massage package.

**Ballina
Naturopathics**
5/243 River St. Ballina,
6686 8005



Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.

Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

**House sites, farm roads,
all excavations.**

Proud to support
the Pink Ladies
and the Friends
of the Library.



Call for a
free quote **0418 666 546**

OUR CLUB NEEDS YOU!
BRUNSWICK HEADS JUNIOR SOCCER CLUB

PLAYERS 5-16YRS

Sign-on

Friday 22nd Feb

4-6pm

Saturday 23rd Feb

9-11am

Saturday 1st March

9-11am

**at Brunswick Clubroom
(next to Bowling Club)**

GIRLS ENCOURAGED TO JOIN OUR TEAMS

(Especially our U8 side)

**WANTED: PARENTS TO TAKE ON
COMMITTEE & COACHING POSITIONS**

Contact: Paul 6685 0438 Carlene..... 6685 1447

THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**



Wednesday 20th 7pm

DEB BOND

Thursday 21st 7pm

MOVING ON UP

Friday 22nd 7pm

HUDIBRATIC FUNK

Saturday 23rd 7pm

METHOD

Sunday 24th 6.30pm

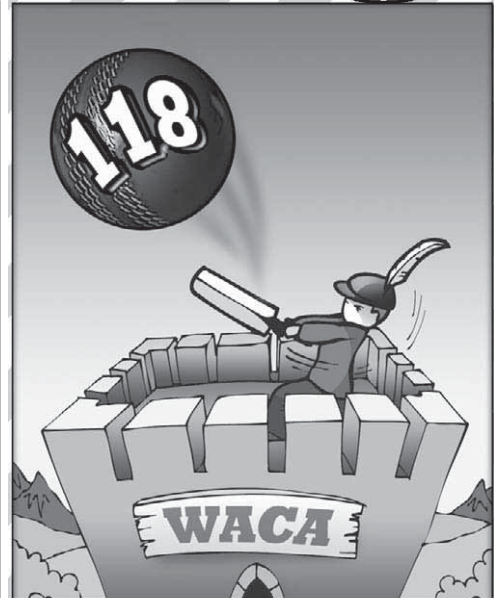
8 BALL AITKEN

Monday 25th 7pm

TRISTAN O'MEARA

Tuesday 26th 7pm

CHRIS ARONSTEN



Gilchrist's Fairytale Ending

Letters

continued from page 9

repair or replacement of the existing bridges. This high cost involves a catch-up since little money was used to maintain the railway in its later years. Furthermore, the railway was little used in its later years because the schedule of trains was reduced to something that no-one found convenient. This was the government's way of showing that the line was no longer viable. What a deceitful way of operating!

It would be extremely hard to justify building this railway from scratch today because of the extremely high cost of the earthworks resulting from the hilly topography. However this investment was made a long time ago by a government with vision. This vision is no longer there and decisions seem to be made by flat-footed bean-counters. With this lack of vision that is shown today no major infrastructure such as the underground rail system in London would be built. Imagine London without the underground rail. Everything would have ground to a halt a long time ago.

The ground rules have shifted more in favour of rail today with the impending running out of oil and the impact of fossil fuels on global warming. If most goods that were currently transported by road were placed on rail we would at least be helping to minimise the above impacts. In addition, much of the vast cost being spent on upgrading roads such as the Pacific Highway because of increased truck usage could be reallocated to railways. This should include a bridge over the Tweed River and a connection from Brisbane airport to Murwillumbah.

Rail projects such as this need to happen with a sense of urgency by a government in which at least some of its members have a sense of vision. Such an action would raise the popularity of a state

government which has been in power too long and has lost any vision and energy to make major changes. What can we do about this regrettable situation?

Chris Abraham
Mullumbimby

I am amazed at how rigid people become when alternatives to the automobile are promoted. If a car is what is needed, then use a car. However, if a commuter train were available, then I would bet that many people would use that instead of a car. The result for those who needed to use a car would be fewer cars on the road and fewer traffic jams. I have lived where there are commuter trains and I can say from my own experience it's a very interesting and relaxing way to travel. Even with a family.

As for freight trains transporting goods. The large trucks pulling trailers between major population centres would not need to be on the road if there were a train line available. The trailers could be loaded onto trains as they are in places where there are trains running. Sadly, we don't have this option.

Kundan Ewan
Ocean Shores

Read the book

For all you people who support the use of pesticides and herbicides, I encourage you all to go to your local book store and purchase *Silent Spring* by Rachel Carson or go to your library and get it out. This reading blew and boggled my mind and it will yours.

Paul Brecht
Mullumbimby

Critic reviewed

John Campbell must surely have lost any remaining vestige of credibility as a movie reviewer with his latest efforts. In his review of *No Country for Old Men*, an utterly absorbing film that



has been widely praised by leading film reviewers here and internationally, he uses words such as 'pretentious' and 'flaky'. On the same page his review for *Fool's Gold*, which other critics (and anyone with an ounce of discrimination and intelligence) have dismissed as lightweight fluff that will impress only teenage girls too young to appreciate *Juno*, calls it a 'pleasurable enough outing' and a 'harmless date movie'. Last week John described *Into The Wild* as 'banal' and 'boring', but the many people I've spoken to about the film, and I, thought it a deeply moving and enthralling depiction of a complex and extraordinary journey.

There's no doubt that JC can string a sentence together and is clever with words, but his love affair with his own cleverness becomes deeply irritating the more of his writing you read, and yes I am talking about Cat Carer and his other ramblings. I wish *The Echo* would get a real film reviewer, (I think Peter Thompson lives in the

area, maybe he'd be willing to take on the gig). I'd just like to find out what the film is about, plus an objective opinion as to whether it's well acted and directed, rather than a very subjective rant from someone whose qualifications as a reviewer seem to be non-existent.

Melissa Flowers
Byron Bay

The Echo is very happy with John Campbell's writing. Isn't 'objective opinion' an oxymoron? – Ed

Dead cow

With the introduction of tens of thousands of tsunami casualties into the debate on our washed-up cow (A Hatch, Letters, February 12), then yes, I missed your point and am obviously way out of my depth.

I would however like to firmly stand my ground on my personal belief regarding beauty in death at the hands of Mother Nature.

I was on that beach for a reason – I was chasing that storm, hunting the giant, treacherous waves generated

by its fury. The same fury that took the life before me.

I stood there with a mixture of rancid mucus and toxic foam clinging to my shins. The wind howled and an eerie predawn golden glow seemed to highlight the morbid scene. Yes, the eyes did show the violence and terror of the beast's last moments. As I looked into (and documented, thoughtfully *The Echo* did not publish those pics) the dead cow eyes, I looked into myself. Was I to be the storm's next victim? I would accept and go on to conquer that challenge.

I am not a religious man, I create my own strengths. There is a waterman's myth that drowning in its last stages is a peaceful experience. Without this positive belief I could not live my passion.

As for the humour, perhaps that stems from our country's culture, a tool of resilience against the hardships of life on the land. An iconic Australian quality that I feel is sadly being diluted by a conspiracy of negativity

and insecurity.

I must confess my initial draft response was again full of cruel bovine innuendoes but instead I wish to thank you for the deep thought evoked by your correspondence. With respect to the cow may this issue now rest in peace!

Craig Evans
Byron Bay

Cycle dangers

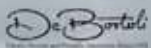
Last Saturday night I rode my bike in to town. This has been a regular occurrence since our bus service was removed and I cannot afford to pay for a taxi home. I have two lights on the front of my bike which I remove when I get into town (so that they are not stolen).

Opposite the Byron at Byron I rode down off the road and onto the bike path. As I did so, I heard someone shouting at me, but could see no-one and had no idea where the noise was coming from. I found out quickly, as shortly after that I collided with another cyclist who had been on the bridge coming toward me. She had

MUSIC FROM
SCARLETT AFFECTION AND
SURPRISE GUESTS

DRINKS, BITES TO EAT AND
A WARM WELCOME FROM
NORPA'S ARTISTIC DIRECTOR
JULIAN LOUIS

FOR MORE INFORMATION
CONTACT JEREMY SHEAFFE
ON (02) 6622 0300
OR MARKETING@NORPA.ORG.AU
OR VISIT WWW.NORPA.ORG.AU



WHETHER IT'S YOUR FIRST TIME
OR IT'S A RE-KINDLING OF THE FLAME,
WHEN YOU REALISE YOU HAVE FALLEN
UNDER THE SPELL OF LOVE YOUR BODY
AND SOUL PHYSICALLY UNDERGO A
TRANSFORMATION. YOUR HEARTBEAT
QUICKENS, YOUR TEMPERATURE RISES,
AND YOU JUST DON'T KNOW WHAT TO
DO WITH THE BURNING DESIRE YOU FEEL.

MUCH LIKE WITNESSING A FANTASTIC
PIECE OF THEATRE, OR A MESMERISING
DANCE PIECE OR EVEN SOME BITING
POLITICAL SATIRE, LOVE IS AN INTANGIBLE,
UNQUANTIFIABLE BUT ESSENTIAL
INGREDIENT FOR A RICH LIFE – AND WE
INVITE YOU TO FALL IN LOVE WITH THE 2008
NORPA SEASON AT THIS YEAR'S LAUNCH.

FALL IN LOVE WITH OUR 2008 SEASON

BYRON BAY CULTURAL & COMMUNITY CENTRE
FRIDAY 22 FEBRUARY
BYRON BAY 6PM

NORPA 2008
NORTHERN RIVERS PERFORMING ARTS



Letters

Questions of sustainability and Splendour

■ Byron Shire Council will soon be voting on the Development Application that would allow Splendour in the Grass to move its event to a new site off Jones Road and Tweed Valley Way in the north of the shire. As you undoubtedly know, the DA is for a one-time 'trial' event scheduled for August 2008 that would accommodate 22,500 people. However, the developers have said that they aim to have up to six events a year. We believe that the numbers could become much greater, so the DA should be considered in light of that ultimate aim.

We would like to remind you that a great number of residents in the north of the shire are strongly opposed to this DA on numerous grounds: their opposition was voiced firmly and in substantial numbers at a community meeting at the end of September at the Ocean Shores Community Center. In addition, of the more than 900 submissions received by Council, 549 were opposed to the development. Of the 409 who favoured the DA, 90% were outside the shire.

Of particular concern is the negative impact the event will have on the ecology of the area, an impact that will begin if the 'trial' event is approved and that will be greatly increased if the developers are allowed to fulfill their aim of making the place a permanent site for large-scale events.

Michael McDonald ('Festivals: Small is Beautiful', *The Echo*, January 22) makes several excellent points about the history of environmental protection initiatives in the area around the proposed site. He concludes that this development runs counter to that history and should not proceed.

The proposed road infrastructure is contrary to the Marshalls Creek Floodplain Management Plan (MCFMP) and has the potential to increase floodwaters in the south. Section 5.9 of the MCFMP states that future development, including changes in land use, shall not result in increased flood flows or pollution in the creek system. BSC is in the process of compiling a joint Floodplain Plan with Tweed Shire and this DA should not even be considered until this vital Plan is completed. After the 'trial' event the car park fill will not be removed and this will permanently and adversely affect flooding for the north of the shire as the area is an important retention basin.

The DA states that 20 minutes is the allotted time for evacuation (Vol. 2 of DA H J (Toby) Fiander's report) of more than 24,000 people from this site. We believe that this is unrealistic and we can foresee serious problems associated with health and human safety in the event of a flood event. Significant traffic congestion mixed with drug and alcohol consumption will increase the chance of major road accidents, in turn caus-

ing difficulties for relevant emergency services to attend to their responsibilities.

After the 2007 Splendour at Belongil Fields, despite significant police presence, 72 drug and alcohol related offences were reported by Byron Police station. Figures from the North Coast Area Health Service showed hospital and ambulance assistance numbers has increased for this event in the last year, 105 needing medical attention in 2006, and 153 in 2007.

Our concerns are not based on a dislike of major music events. However, we are concerned about the, significant increases in risks from the above health issues, and the negative effects on 9,000 residents in close proximity to the site. We do not believe that all potential risks and subsequent effects have been taken into consideration.

As another gent stated, the Splendour event is being moved from Byron Bay because of its impacts on the surrounding community. How can the north of the Shire handle this proposal if tourist-oriented Byron Bay cannot handle one festival half its size?

Byron Shire is about sustainability. Sustainability does not mean anti-development, but appropriate levels and types of development such that the environment and social fabric can handle the impacts of that development. Festivals of this magnitude and type are not sustainable in this area.

We urge you to remind councillors of their stated commitment to protect the environment and of their duty of care to the environment in the north of the shire and to their duty to heed the concerns of the residents who will be most affected if this development is allowed to proceed.

Byron Council was instrumental in the protection of the wildlife corridor via the rezoning process (1997). This was further supported by Byron Council's Flora and Fauna study, and Wildlife Corridor mapping etc. We trust Council will continue their support for the protection of this unique area.

Kathy Norley of South Golden Beach Progress Association for the Sustainable Villages Alliance (20 residential groups from Tweed River to Brunswick River)

■ Once upon a time, a long time ago, there was a sleepy little town called Byron Bay. Throughout the 1960s and 70s a mixed breed of surfers and alternative lifestyles

descended on the town to slowly transform the region into the counterculture capital of Australia.

In the 80s The Piggery started to bring in world class music acts to the area and the East Coast Blues Festival was born. The Blues Fest has gone from strength to strength and now sits as one of the leading festivals across the globe. In the early part of this century another world class music festival was launched on our doorstep with Splendour in the Grass.

Byron today is what it is. I have lived here for 36 years and love the vibrant atmosphere of the place! I attend both festivals regularly and cherish the opportunity to see such class acts visit my home town. I am also a business owner and reject the notion that these festivals do little to our economy. Lately we have been reading letters from many opponents to Splendour, but I challenge some of the supporters out there to put pen to paper. Local business owners – aren't many of you grateful for the welcoming cash injection that Splendour brings at the end of a long winter?

Both festivals have outgrown their current venues. Any location they choose in this region will always cause a backlash. I am not going to go into the North Byron Shire Parklands debate here as it will just be rehashing arguments for and against that we have all heard. What I want to say is that these arguments for and against will be a greatly more substantiated should we allow a 'trial' Splendour festival go ahead at the site next year.

What if we were to lose these festivals altogether? I am sure there are many other regions lacking any significant cultural event that would jump at the opportunity to host these festivals. They are part of this region and offer a positive social, economic and cultural effect. Yes, there were drunken festival goers roaming the streets during this year's Splendour, but there was significantly less violence than an average Saturday night in Dubbo! Yes, there was an increase in litter, but within a couple of days town was back to normal... as if nothing had occurred.

So loosen up people... don't stress... grab a ticket to one or both the festivals next year, enjoy the music, laugh at the hairdos and have some fun!

Garth Brien
Coorabell

■ Regarding Yelgun, I am surprised that some consider that planting a strip of

trees could be environmentally beneficial when at the same time the proposal is to host tens of thousands of people (with a few major events and numerous smaller ones) within an identified wildlife corridor of regional significance.

While replanting of a narrow part of the corridor will theoretically enhance its values, the impacts of tens of thousands of party goers, infrastructure, noise, lighting, exclusion fencing, and traffic will far exceed the impacts of cane and cows and stop most species from being able to move through the balance of the corridor. I expect that these impacts will extend well into the retained strip and dramatically decrease the ability of species to utilise it.

Far from enhancing the corridor values of the site, based on the scientific literature relating to corridors and edge effects, I expect that the proposal will significantly reduce them.

Wildlife corridors are essential to maintain and re-establish links within populations of native animals so that losses of isolated groups don't cascade into regional extinctions of species. With global warming the need to allow species to migrate across landscapes is of increasing importance.

As the last major link left between the coast and hinterland in this region, the Yelgun corridor is particularly important. A 1997 Commission of Inquiry identified the importance of protecting its existing and potential wildlife corridor values, and both the NPWS (2000) and Council (2004) identify it as a regionally significant corridor. Taxpayers have spent millions to get underpasses and an overpass to facilitate animals crossing the highway near this site.

Byron Shire Council's 2004 Biodiversity Strategy promised to 'maintain, protect and enhance corridor values in order to facilitate the movement and dispersal of species across the landscape'. Putting a festival site within a crucial and fragile link in a regionally significant corridor is contrary to this intent.

Both the Precautionary Principle and the Biodiversity Strategy require that Council reject the proposal outright on environmental grounds.

There is no justification for allowing the 'trial' to proceed to assess traffic impacts, unless you intend to approve the full development if traffic impacts are acceptable.

Dailan Pugh
Byron Bay

byronandbeyond.com

Byron

... and beyond 2008

This publication is endorsed by Byron United.

Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW

Accommodation Guide 2007/2008

Your Official Byron Bay Visitor Centre Guide!

For advertising enquiries in our 2008 edition, please call us on 0428 655 806

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY



Munch JUICEBAR & TAKEAWAY

- Best business opportunity in Byron
- Well located in the growing art and industry area, and the up coming Baxton development, this business is busy all year round, long lease, and good rent
- Regular reliable customer base
- Extremely clean and well kept
- Systemised business with operating procedures, manual & step by step menu makes it easy to operate or under management
- Specialised in fresh healthy & vegetarian food
- High speed internet
- Delivery to the art and industry
- Just introduced catering services
- Meticulously kept business record with all accounting and entry in place
- Turnover \$8000 + per week (approx)
- Training provided if needed


Call Xavier & Peggy
02 6680 3007 or email
admin@mekvent.com

\$160,000

FREE GOVERNMENT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE TO DO CERTIFICATE II COURSES IN

- Horticulture
- Community Services Work
- Entertainment (Event Management)
- General Education (prepare for work or further study)

If you are 25 years old or over, did not finish high school and do not have any qualifications this is your chance to get qualified at your friendly, professional, local College.




Call ACE on 6684 3374
Cnr of Burringbar & Gordon Streets Mullumbimby

Letters

Shopping at Woolworths

■ Please allow me to be among the first to actively encourage Woolworths to hasten their presence in Mullumbimby. Now we have the opportunity to see if they are prepared to put their green posturing to the test. To put their money where their mouth is, to walk the talk.

Home delivery is one of the easiest ways for Woolies to help us reduce our addiction to petrol and its associated colourful lumps of mobile industrial sewage.

The technology now exists for us to order goods and services via the internet, for the retailer to automate the process at their end and then deliver the goods daily to handy places; perhaps to a willing neighbour or an empty church.

The potential human, monetary and ecological savings will be immediate and lasting. And Woolies won't even need a car park.

Go for it, Woolies, and boast about it all over the country. We will even help you.

Michael Connolly
Mullumbimby

■ The Mallams are due to have their peaceful retirement and financial benefit from many years of good business in the community. The truth

is that the consumer drives the market, and we, as citizens of this shire, still have choices of where we shop. If you don't support Woolies, don't shop there!

We the customers are the only ones who can make Woolies Mullum a successful store, and if Woolies' financial viability is not present, just see how fast they bail out. After all, we all know this is about money! Don't succumb to the lure of cheaper prices, it is your choice. Wouldn't it be a shame to see Woolies spend \$\$\$\$ on a big supermarket that no-one shops at! The word for Woolies in Mullum is Boycott.

Lalita Heart
Brunswick Heads

■ Someone needs to give Councillor Tucker an alarm clock to help him wake up. His recent comments in a local rag that having Woolies in Mullum will stop the bleed of local consumers to the Tweed and Lismore shopping malls, misses the point entirely, which is as a Councillor he should be supporting local businesses as his first priority.

The perception that shopping locally means higher prices needs to be dispelled also, because it is the community that pays for the cor-

porations' hidden costs – damage to the environment and public subsidies in the form of infrastructure and tax concessions etc.

It seems that far too often, Councillors' decision making are informed by personal predilections – as opposed to actual Council policy or community wishes.

It is my fervent hope that at the next Council election due this September, we will see candidates present themselves who are willing and able to support community and what it wants.

Nino MacDonald
The Pocket

■ Many people know about what Woolworths did in Maleny but not so many know about what happened in Lane Cove in Sydney. Woolworths bought a small privately owned supermarket called Clancy's in the middle of Lane Cove shopping centre. It wasn't big enough for them though and they put in a DA to use Council land and redevelop a Council carpark so they could get more space. For eight years (1998-2005) they fought for this, trying to change public opinion with glossy brochures on their proposal in letter boxes, with expensive displays, Wool-

worths public relations people at the displays for weeks on end to sway people, and with planning reports saying the area needed more shopping floor-space per resident. The DA was knocked back. They changed it and put in a redevelopment of a council building and it was knocked back again. They changed it a second time and got it through, with the help of a councillor who owned and edited the local paper and had property near the development.

People didn't object to a Woolworths in Lane Cove, they objected to the scale of the development in the middle of the village centre, the loss of the character of the place, the loss of community land. One of the councillors who opposed the development said that Woolworths won simply because they had more money to throw at it than the Council had to present an alternative view.

The campaign to stop the development managed to get lots of conditions put on the DA but it was still a big loss. We hadn't expected Woolworths would be so tenacious, particularly when it came to getting Council land.

Victor von der Heyde
Main Arm

**CHEAP AS
CHIPS
TUESDAY**

**Buy One
NEXT
PURCHASE
1/2 PRICE**

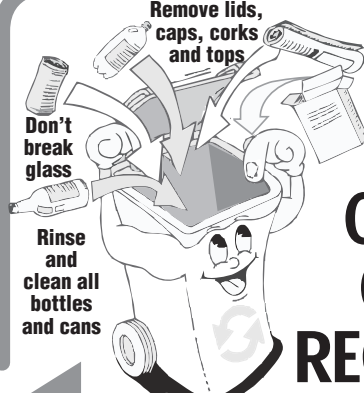
Ocean Shores Surf
6680 4570 | **Rajah Road,
Ocean Shores**
Tues 10-6pm | Mon, Wed, Thurs, Fri 9-5pm | Sat 9-1pm
Doesn't apply to sale stock, purchases to be made at the same time, cannot be carried over

**BRUNSWICK HEADS
BLINDS & AWNING S**

**DOORS**

- ROMAN BLINDS
- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
- HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS
- SCREEN ENCLOSURES
- SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS & DOORS
- TIMBER SHUTTERS

PHONE: (02) 6680 4353
14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483



**Remove lids,
caps, corks
and tops**

**Don't
break
glass**

**Rinse
and
clean all
bottles
and cans**

Flatten boxes

Squash containers

**Don't put
recyclables in
plastic bags**

**CHECK IT
CLEAN IT
RECYCLE IT**



**OPEN
6 DAYS**

Monday to Saturday
Dinner from 5.30pm

HAPPY COCKTAIL HOUR 5:30 - 6:30PM
\$16.90 FOR COCKTAIL & ENTREE OF CHOICE

**5/2 Fletcher Street,
Byron Bay**
Phone 6685 5151

**Orient
Express**
Savour The Flavour of Asia

Chef Wanted

Yum Cha	Saturday & Sunday	10.00am til 3.00pm
Lunch	Monday to Friday	11.30am til 3.00pm
Dinner	Monday to Sunday	5:30pm til 9:00pm

HAPPY COCKTAIL HOUR 5:30 - 6:30PM
\$16.90 FOR COCKTAIL & ENTREE OF CHOICE

Open 7 days





1/2 Fletcher Street Byron Bay
Phone: 02 6680 8808

Articles

The joys of love are shortlived at Council

Michael McDonald

Valentines Day even infiltrated Byron Shire Council last Thursday, with Cr Ross Tucker admitting to leaving chocolate hearts in front of each of the councillors' seats before the planning meeting. Three councillors were unable to enjoy this outburst of affection, Cr Tardif attending a funeral, Westheimer a conference and Woods being away.

The warm, fuzzy feeling did not last too long as Cr Tom Tabart put up a motion which created, to quote Lou from *Little Britain*, 'a bit of a kerfuffle'.

Before then, however, we had the relative sanity of public access. Resident Roslyn Finch expressed her concerns about the proposed 16 hectare 'Seacliffs' subdivision at Hayters Drive, Suffolk Park, while Rob Doolan, consultant planner for the

development, said the 34 lot community title (CT) subbie was the result of 'a lot of negotiation' and of an 'appropriate scale and level of development' which 'protects a lot of habitat areas'.

Among Ms Finch's concerns were plans to make Seacliffs a gated community. Can't agree more – gates are anathema, creating paranoia and mistrust on both sides of the barrier.

While we're at it, who thinks up these stereotypical names for subdivisions? Couldn't we have a local Aboriginal name or, given Byron Bay's mistaken identification with English poets, at least a title from some opus, like 'Ode To A Nightingale Heights' or 'Sylvia The Fair, In The Bloom Of Fifteen Estate'? As the poet John Dryden noted, 'All objects lose by too familiar a view.' He also wrote, 'But far



more numerous was the herd of such, Who think too little, and who talk too much', which may be appropriate to what followed later in Council's day.

Ms Finch's concerns about gates were dealt with by Councillors when they voted 7-0 to approve Seacliffs. They made it part of the conditions of consent that gates could not be installed. An amendment to Council's Local Orders Policy will see that keeping cats and dogs is prohibited in the subdivision, though it is hard to see how that will be enforced. Presumably budgets will be rampant.

It was a peaceful conclusion to a development application which began poorly for Brisbane company Petrac Pty Ltd (www.

petrac.com.au, see also www.seacliffs.com.au), accused of not consulting enough with the neighbours. Their neighbourly gesture of offering \$100,000 to improve pathways not on their land will do much to mollify any ill-feeling.

Cr Tabart might as well have thrown a firecracker into the chambers following his urgency motion, which sought Council support to consider the sale of the Telstra site next to the proposed Woolies site in Station Street, Mullumbimby, before it is auctioned on February 22. It resulted, as Cr Tabart described it, in the 'usual rampant prolixity' and 'shoals of red herrings from Cr Mangleson'.

Before Cr Tabart spoke to his motion, however, Deborah Lilly of the Mullumbimby Community Action Group (MCAG) urged Councillors to consider buying the property at the auction. A number of possible uses for the site considered at community meetings include town gateway, markets, playground, emergency housing and day-care for the elderly, Ms Lilly said.

While Cr Tabart's move to get Council to seek out money for the site – to 'have

a look in a few hollow logs' – was chiefly a political gesture to support MCAG, it sure raised the temperature. Cr Jan Mangleson did more than net red herrings; to use another colourful metaphor, she applied a heavy brush of rhetoric, suggesting that those who opposed Woolies' arrival were 'the very people who drove Mallams out of town'. Dear me.

Part of Cr Tabart's motion, to write to Telstra indicating an interest in buying the site and asking them to defer the sale, was lost when Cr Richard Staples changed his mind and put up an amendment to simply receive a confidential report on the possible purchase of the site. The amendment got up 4-3, Crs Tabart, Barham and

Lazarus opposed, and was successful as the substantive motion 5-2, Tabart and Tucker opposed.

A foreshadowed motion by Cr John Lazarus to correspond with Telstra about Council's interest in acquiring the site for a 'token price' got up 4-3, Tucker, Mangleson and Kestle opposed.

Realistically, Council is unlikely to find the money for the site in its budget talks this week, Telstra is unlikely to abandon the sale and, given its aggressive corporate style, unlikely to donate the land to the community. But it's probably worth the punt of MCAG itself talking to Telstra.

Interestingly planning director Ray Darney raised the possibility of contamination on the site from logs previously stored there by the telco. That is also the subject of a further report to Council.

Investing in the Telstra site is somewhat oblique to opposing Woolworths' arrival, though its purchase would stymie expansion plans. More essential to preserving small town integrity is educating residents to shop with local retailers.

I note in closing the Legal Services Status Report of January 25, 2008. It is now ten years since Council first tried to extract court costs for unauthorised removal of trees at Sheaffes Road, Goonengerry. Happy anniversary, Council.

Keep the pool fence safe

Byron Shire Council is urging all residents of the shire with swimming pools to ensure their pool fences are safe and fully compliant. Council officers are currently investigating complaints from local residents about the poor state of some neighbouring back yard pools. Council's Director of Planning, Development and Environment Services, Mr

Ray Darney said that on inspection, some of these pool fences have been found in a very poor condition and were clearly unsafe.

Further information about swimming pool fences can be found on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/building/certification/pools.aspx or by contacting the Regulatory Services Branch on 6626 7000.

north coast TAFE

Learn to earn and make a career in design

Kingscliff TAFE is offering an exciting opportunity to gain skills in design for the Surf and Skate Industry.

Starts Friday 22 February 2008.

For more information contact Stacy Pollard on **6674 7272** or Sandra Guy on **6674 7273**.

131 601
www.nci.tafensw.edu.au



NC2628746

Colour coatings to glass splashbacks

Colour coatings to glass splashbacks, or if you think about it, solid coloured mirrors. Seriously, if we here at Ocean Shores Glass & Screens started calling painted glass splashbacks 'mirrors' six years ago when we first started applying colour formulations to them, people would have thought us slightly more deranged than we are.

However, with the wide spread use of coated glass for not only splashbacks in the kitchen but also for feature walls, vanity tops, privacy screens, doors and a huge amount of other uses, we have found the general use of glass becoming more daring.

Water features utilising textured glass with one of over 180,000 different colours applied, or instead of mirrors in the garden, use coated toughened glass instead and that way you do not have to worry about the mirror/glass breaking when the hot summer sun shines on it. The reason normal mirror and glass breaks in the sun is because the entire panel does not heat at the same rate and then breaks with a sensuous curve (called a thermal break), rather than a harsh angry straight line (like when a rock hits it).

Toughened glass is like your oven door, very resistant to breakages from heat and so is an excellent choice where partial sun, heat and shade exist together.

Ocean Shores Glass & Screens
2-3/1 Bonanza Drive, Billinudgel
Ph. 6680 3333 Fax 6680 4180 Lic. 61205C

Advertisement



Fences are another area where 'painted glass' is proving popular, not just around the pool but used in various garden settings as a backdrop or around utility areas; you know like in front of those really trendy 240 litre wheelie bins.

Another thing we have noticed at Ocean Shores Glass & Screens is that there seems to be a growing number of unlicensed, unqualified persons out there doing work that they are not capable of doing. Seriously, you take your car to a mechanic and get an electrician in to wire up your house, so why not get the glazier in to do the glass work? A handyman is really only a handyman, not a tradesperson who has been trained to ensure that his work complies with current Australian Standards and legal requirements.

Get qualified in 2008

You can study at the friendly Byron ACE College and do a National Certificate in

- Massage Therapy
- Aged Care
- Children's Services
- Horticulture
- Training & Assessment
- Community Services

These certificate courses start soon. ENROL NOW!

Ask about recognition of your prior learning and work experience towards these qualifications.

Byron Region Community College



ACE Certificate Students Graduating

For further information and to enrol call ACE 6684 3374 or go to www.acebyron.org.au



Articles

Join the elusive world of 'Artomology'

'Artomologist' Jane Davenport, pictured right, will be conducting a two day workshop of visual exploration for the essentially curious as part of this year's FEHVA visual arts festival in Byron.

Join international award-winning artist Jane Davenport on a journey to discover the little life. You will head into the wilds of Byron Shire's own wetlands in search of the elusive, with the world's leading Artomologist as tour guide. Jane will encourage you to get 'down and dirty' in search of interesting subjects.

'Dealing with subject matter that is afraid of you lends a whole new meaning to the word patience!' says Jane. Jane will reveal some of her secrets learned from countless hours spent stalking the tiniest of game.

In a move away from grabbing snapshots participants will learn how to approach 'bugjects' and capture images that express the real beauty of the moment. Participants will learn the essential tools of editing as well as being encouraged to dip into the great pool of digital mastery.

The workshop will be held from 10am to 4pm May 24 and 25 at the Waywood Gallery in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate. The cost is



\$150 and the workshop is limited to 15 people. Book on 66871 623 or email dee@buttery.org.au or visit: www.fehva.com.

What equipment will participants need to bring? A digital camera is essential – and it must have a close-up function that participants

know how to use. A digital SLR with a close up filter set or macro lens will deliver the best results.

Participants are to bring their own lunch, and coffee and tea will be provided at Waywood Gallery.

Jane Davenport has created her large-scale, outdoor Arto-

mological installations as artist-in-residence for galleries, botanic and zoological gardens around the world. She is also the author of 5 best-selling books and has a gallery on Jonson Street, Byron Bay, featuring her work. See more at www.jane-davenport.com.

Artists wanted for diary

Attention Northern Rivers artists, submissions for the 2009 Byron Bay Art Diary are open from February 20 to 29.

'The Byron Bay Art Diary provides an excellent platform for established and emerging artists to showcase their work to both a national and international audience,' say its promoters. 'The 2008 edition was distributed in Sydney, Brisbane, Melbourne, regionally and locally and sent to France, London and New York.

'The Queensland Art Gallery, GOMA (Gallery of Modern Art), Berkelouw Books, Folio Books, Coaldrakes, Mary Ryan and Bookcity were amongst over 45 stockists. Advertising sponsors wishing to promote their businesses will need to be quick as space strictly limited.' For further information on submissions or advertising, contact Mesha Sendyk on 6684 8018 or mesha@byrononline.net. The Diary dedicates proceeds to The Buttery.

**Australian Government**



Do you need help to stay at home?

Commonwealth **Carelink** Centres
Freecall™ 1800 052 222*
www.commcarelink.health.gov.au

Would you like information about the wide range of community care programs and services available to help you stay at home?
Call Freecall™ 1800 052 222* or visit one of the Commonwealth Carelink Centres around Australia to get information about services in your local region.

* Calls from mobile phones are charged at applicable rates

LOCAL LIQUOR
there's one near you...

Tooheys Extra Dry Stubbies
Carton
\$37.99



Cruiser 4 packs & carton
4 packs
\$9.99 or carton \$49.99



De Bortoli 4 lt casks
Casks
\$14.99



Hahn Premium Light Stubbies
Carton
\$28.99



Johnny Walker Red Label 700ml
Bottle
\$30.99



**Sunrise CELLARS**
OPEN 7 DAYS
Shop 10 Corner Sunrise Boulevard & Bayshore Drive
Phone 6685 5130
sunrisecellars@bigpond.com

**The Park HOTEL MOTEL**
223 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park
Phone 6685 3222 parkhotel@oze-mail.com.au

MEMBERS PUBCARD
FRIDAY NIGHT \$800 TUESDAY NIGHT \$400

\$5 FREE RAFFLE TICKETS
Present this voucher when you purchase \$5 worth of raffle tickets to receive \$5 worth absolutely FREE. 6.00pm. Friday night monster raffle. Valid until 31/2/08

\$5 FREE RAFFLE TICKETS
Present this voucher when you purchase \$5 worth of raffle tickets to receive \$5 worth absolutely FREE. 6.00pm. Friday night monster raffle. Valid until 31/2/08

Idle hands are devil's tools. By the work you know the workman...

hems .. custom fittings.. soft furnishing.. repairs

SEWING ALTERATIONS

Tuesdays and Thursdays only

2/69 Centennial Ct, Byron Bay Ind. Estate. 0438 856651

Mullumbimby Pools Shop

Your local pool specialist
Since 1972 – lic. 39126

**FREE WATER TESTING • SALES
MOBILE SERVICE • CONSTRUCTION**

Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am - 5pm
Sat 8.30am - 12 noon

Beware of unlicensed pool traders
6684 4846 12 Smith Street, Mullumbimby

C. Vella

Complete House Maintenance
ABN 64 142 650 794

- Roof and gutter repairs and cleaning
- Taps and toilets
- Tiling, fencing and painting
- Whirly birds and insulation

Brunswick Heads
Caleb **0439 746 185**

MITRE 10 BYRON BAY

**For all your DIY needs
get advice from our
professional sales team**

\$189

**Makita 1050W Circular Saw
with bonus blade**

- 185mm • Aluminium base plate with super fast thin kerf blade • 64mm depth of cut • Includes bonus blade 5740NBS

148 Jonson Street, PO Box 742 Byron Bay NSW 2481
Ph: 02 6685 8033 Fax: 02 6685 8308
Email: admin@mitre10byronbay.com.au ABN 51 874 726 690

To DIY,
or not
to DIY?



The Sewing Studio

Pants too long? Clothes don't fit?
Don't throw them, alter them.
Nothing to wear, don't despair
Call Kris

All your sewing needs including hems, zips, curtains, cushions, mattress covers and pattern making
Specializing in dress alterations with custom fittings
Open Tuesdays and Thursdays only 9am-5pm
2/69 Centennial Ct, Byron Industrial Estate
Phone 0438 856 651

GREENDOOR WEBSITES

wendy lovejoy
0409 974 877
wendyl@linknet.com.au
www.greendoorwebsites.com

To DIY, or not to DIY:
that is the question:

Whether 'tis nobler in
the mind to suffer

The hammer and nails
of outrageous fortune

Or to make a phone call
against a sea of
troubles

and by opposing end
them?

Billinudgel Tiles & Hire

Proudly operating in Billinudgel under new management.
Catherine and Lewis Trudgeon and Nick Comer.

Delivering quality products, superior knowledge and outstanding customer support.

The team at Billinudgel Tiles & Hire are more than happy to help with all your tiling needs.

Stocking a large range of wall and floor tiles, gardening needs, retaining walls, garden blocks and a huge range of pavers, grey blocks and bricks.

Also offering a range of hire equipment for all your DIY projects and most trade requirements.

Call today 6680 1700

Brims Hardware

Brims Hardware at Billinudgel has been operating for over three years and have doubled there size in that time. Brims is your one stop building supplies centre for the local area. everything from a mop and bucket to frames and trusses for your new home. The experienced staff will help you select the best product or tool for the right job. Brims Billinudgel also deliver to all areas and will take orders over the phone, so if you are too busy to get there they will bring the product to you ready for the weekend jobs. Brims also fill up your gas bottle for the bbq and are an agent for BOC gases. 3 Mogo Place Billinudgel 6680 1718

C. Vella House Maintenance

C. Vella complete house maintenance is a Brunswick Heads based business that prides itself on a reliable and quality service, based on many years experience in the construction and maintenance industry. The solution for many house problems. Phone 0439 746 185

Enduring Quality



www.oldmill.com.au

quality timber at competitive prices

- Green hardwood
- Kiln dried hardwood
- Decking & flooring
- Frames & trusses
- Fencing materials
- Landscaping timbers
- Cladding
- Cabinet timbers
- Pine-DAR & structural
- Engineered products
- Quotes & job lots
- Machining & Joinery



Hard work never killed anyone, but why take the chance... Edgar Bergen

David Frost

David Frost has worked for the last 25 years in Australia and overseas in both landscape construction and garden maintenance.

Since working at Mt Tomah Royal Botanical Gardens he has designed and built parks, industrial complexes and water features, but his great love is residential.

He moved back to the Northern Rivers in 2005 and brings 'expertise with responsibility', he brings a love of plants, soil and beauty, he brings passion for the landscape.

Phone 0412 767 546

ECO Applications

Environmentally friendly painters with over 25 years industry experience. Eco Applications is a proud member of green painters and carry a commitment to the environment. The majority of paints are non-toxic and eco-friendly. Painting your way to a better future.

Phone 0421 724 255



Don't Do It Yourself

Ocean Shores Glass & Screens are experts in the installation of all things glass including mirrors and splashbacks. Here are a few helpful hints on what not to do: Do not use bleach or chlorine on glass shower screens or glass fencing as it will etch into it.

Do not transport mirrors with the shiny side up, you will blind the truckdriver behind you!

Do not use a metal hammer on glass products, it will break them!

If you have just broken your crowbar trying to replace the door wheels then it is time to stop! Get expert advice and let the experts do it.

Phone 6680 3333

What is Quantumjelly?

If you need a low-cost website or have a site which is out-of-date, and needs to be changed, Quantumjelly might be for you!

Quantumjelly is a DIY website solution developed here in the Byron Shire, which allows you to take creative control. This online system allows you to build and update your website using simple tools, from any computer that has an Internet connection. Nothing to download or install.

First month free trial at www.quantumjelly.com or call Megan on 6680 1974.

Ever wanted to be at one with woodworking?

Seems baffling? Patt Gregory's Basic short courses are designed to give you confidence using both hand and power tools. Learn to create basic traditional furniture.

Education on timber, design and how to produce a cutting list. Small classes that are practical and novice friendly. All materials are provided including a homemade morning tea.

What students said: 'Because I work in an environment where creativity is not encouraged and my life is so regimented, woodwork has become my creative outlet – a form of meditation for me in which I lose all sense of time and negatives become POSITIVES.'

Phone Patt for more details 66843160

Greendoor Websites

Some people think making a website for their business is easy. After all, there are heaps of tools out there to help you. It's a bit like asking your plumber to build you a desk. Not his area of expertise. So what makes the difference between a website that works, and one that doesn't get any attention?

To make a website easy to negotiate and look inviting to explore, it's good to get some expert advice. Greendoor Websites specialise in clean, easy to navigate websites that work. Whether you need a new image, or want to revamp your old one, we can help. See us at www.greendoorwebsites.com or call Wendy on 0409 974 877, or Susie on 0419 545 347

David Lawson Computer Services

David Lawson Computer Services has been serving the shire since 1994 and can help with computer repairs and tuition, upgrades, new computers, peripherals, printers, scanners, cameras, usb devices and monitors.

Broadband and Internet connections including wireless broadband are also supplied and setup to your configuration. Explore the easiest way of using the latest computer equipment with a computer lease PC, laptop or peripheral. This saves your capital and is tax deductible if you use it for business. David is the local Westnet agent, providing help and advice on all ADSL & Dialup needs – 'it's the service that sets Westnet apart.'

Call David Lawson Computer Services 6684 3955 or 0414 843 955

BILLINUDGEL TILES & HIRE
6 MOGO PLACE, BILLINUDGEL
Ph 6680 1700

Floor & Wall tiles, Pavers, Blocks, Bricks & Retailing Walls. Also Hire Equipment for most needs.

SALE
March 8 & 9

TILES from \$12 sq metre
10% off ALL BLOCKS
& RETAINING WALLS IN STOCK
PAVERS from \$25 sq metre
TERRACE PAVERS from \$10 sq metre



Easy computing



- Computer repairs, tuition and upgrades and all associated equipment
- Broadband and internet connections
- Local Westnet agent for ADSL and DIAL UP needs
- Serving the shire since 1994

"It's the service that sets Westnet apart"



Call David Lawson Computer Services
Phone 6684 3955 or 0414 843 955

LADIES!
YOU CAN DO
IT YOURSELF!



Patt Gregory
– 10 years
experience
teaching woodwork
to women



Learn all those TRICKS OF THE TRADE, how to use hand and power tools, how to make furniture and gain the confidence to Do It Yourself! Regular small friendly short courses. Men welcome – mixed courses also available.

www.woodworkforwomen.com 02 6684 3160

Pied Piper
Pet Care Services™



"Care when you're not there"

In-home holiday minding

Grooming at reasonable rates

Free pick up and drop off, for 1st groom

Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0447 220 344



Expertise with Responsibility

- Qualified horticulturalist
 - Ex Royal Botanical Gardens
 - Over 20 years experience
 - DESIGN • MAINTENANCE
 - CONSTRUCTION • IRRIGATION
- 0412 767 546 ABN 16220539914



OPEN 7 DAYS
6680 5139

We offer a full range of • Building and handy man supplies
• Treated pine and hardwood • Roofing supplies

OPEN 7 DAYS 6680 5139



Work is necessary evil to be avoided. Mark Twain



Eco
APPLICATIONS

ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

Specialising in

- Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior
- Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience

Antonio
0421 724 255

Lic No 182978C

www.quantumjelly.com



do it yourself websites



If you can handle a mouse you can use our system

email: info@quantumjelly.com
web: www.quantumjelly.com
phone: +61 2 6694 3222

\$16.50 per month

Quality timber for all your needs

If you are looking for quality timber at competitive prices then go and visit Old Mill Timberyard. They are situated on Manns Road in Mullumbimby and are open six days, 7.30-4.30 Mon to Fri and from 8-12 noon Saturday. You'll get expert advice and be able to choose from an extensive range of products: green hardwood, kiln dried hardwood, decking & flooring, frames & trusses, fencing materials, landscaping timbers, cladding, cabinet timbers, pine-DAR & structural, engineered products, quotes & jobs lots, machining & joinery.

Old Mill Timberyard. Phone 6684 1300

Mitre 10 Byron Bay

Largest range and expert advice for all your D.I.Y. requirements, if it all sounds too daunting then call in and have a chat to the professional sales team whether it's a small paint job or huge extension! Check out the pages and pages of Specials in our new Catalogue. Phone 6685 8033

Ocean Shores True Value Hardware

Run by Lisa and Charlie Emery and proudly operating in Ocean Shores for the last 4 years.

Ocean Shores True Value Hardware offers a full range of building supplies for the builder and handyman alike.

Open 7 days a week making it the most convenient hardware experience. For all your DIY products for inside the house and outside Ocean Shores True Value is for the handyman/woman in us all. Remember if it's not cheap it's not Charlie's.

Phone 6680 5139

Pied Piper Pet Care Services

Pied Piper Pet Care Services is a locally owned and operated business, based in Mullumbimby. We supply a professional grooming service. (Professionally trained with over 5 years experience). Our loving, caring and professional approach to pet care means we cater to all personality types! Pied Piper also supplies an 'In Home' Holiday Minding Service: 'Go away without the stress of worrying about your pet! Knowing that they are safe, secure and happy at home. (Also providing security for your property). We look forward to pampering your little treasured pets.'

Woof Woof from Pied Piper Pet Care 6684 1201 or 0447 220 344.

Northern Rivers Plant Hire

Beautiful plants to brighten your wedding.

Northern Rivers Plant Hire, the family-run business based in Ewingsdale, can meet all your plant hire requirements, whether it be for weddings, corporate or family functions, or for the office. Plants in the office are instrumental in removing harmful pollutants from the air, as has been researched by NASA. Your location will be happier,

healthier and more attractive with the addition of beautiful plants in peak condition from Northern Rivers Plant Hire. And to brighten your spring wedding phone them on 6684 7566.

Mullumbimby Pool Shop

Your local licensed pool specialist since 1972. We only deal in pools and pool products. Free water testing, sales, mobile service and construction. With ground floor experience we can build, repair and maintain your pool in top condition, lowering your running cost, chemicals, water consumption, we service pumps and chlorinators and install what we sell with full knowledge of our products.

Monday, Wednesday, Friday 8.30am to 5.00pm, Saturday, 8.30am to 12.00pm.

Phone Mark Hajjar 0418 666 839



Brims

BUILDERS HARDWARE
BILLINUDGEL

AMAZING SPECIALS
ONLY UNTIL FEBRUARY 29

TREATED PINE SLEEPERS
200 x 50 x 2400 only \$12.95 each

KWILA HARDWOOD DECKING
90 x 22 only \$3.95 per metre

All customers get TRADE PRICES
on everything in our paint section

Check out our new plant
and landscape section

Monday - Friday 6:30am - 4:30pm
Saturday 7:30am - 12:00pm
2 Mogo Place, Billinudgel
(behind Humble Pies)
Phone (02) 6680 1718
Fax (02) 6680 1935

DELIVERY TO ALL AREAS

Top 5 reasons NOT to DIY

- 1 Save time
- 2 Indulge your inner foreman
- 3 Avoid injury
- 4 If there's a mistake made it's not your fault (less accountability)
- 5 Can have lots of projects on the go at one time

Top 5 reasons to DIY

- 1 Get to buy lots of cool tools
- 2 Save a bucket load of money
- 3 Get immense satisfaction and bragging rights
- 4 Learn new skills
- 5 Have a legitimate reason to punch a hole in wall

Create your own atmosphere



Tropical	Weddings
Formal	Functions
Casual	Corporate
Permanent	Offices

Huge selection of palms & indoor plants

Superbly presented in waterproof decorative pots

We deliver, set up and remove

Ocean Shores to Ballina and Lismore

NORTHERN RIVERS PLANT HIRE

Phone 6684 7566 Established 1978

Volume 22#36

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P : 02 6684 1777

F : 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au

Editor : Mandy Nolan

mandypow@echo.net.au

seven@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

seven

FEBRUARY 19 - 25

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

SOAPBOX 22

LIVE MUSIC 22

CULTURE 24

BEATS N BOPS 26

TELLY 28

GIG GUIDE 34

CINEMA 35

EATING OUT 36

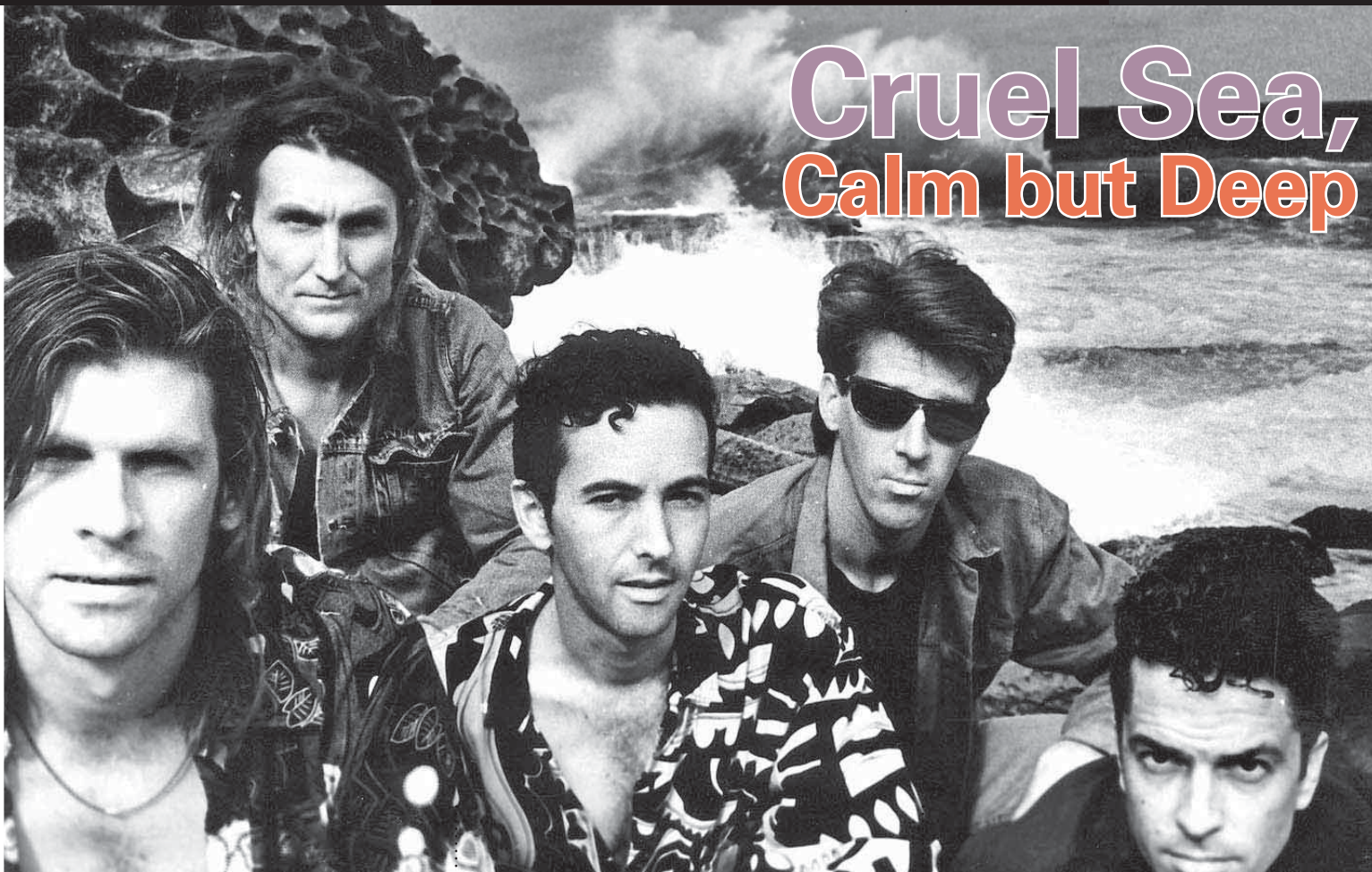
CROSSWORD 38

STARS 38

giveaway

Yasmin Giveaway

I have a CD to
giveaway for
Yasmin Levy,
performing at
The Starcourt
Theatre on
Thursday 28 Feb
with her 5-piece
international band
just two nights
before her Sydney
Opera House
concert. Email
'who's that girl'
to mandypow@
echo.net.au



Cruel Sea, Calm but Deep

Music brings people together. After a trial separation, and some time in their respective rooms, the dark and brooding talents of the Cruel Sea take back their rightful place, centrestage, as one of the most important and original bands that we have produced. It's definitely one of the highlights of this year's Bluesfest – The Cruel Sea reunite. It's so romantic. I grabbed a quick chat with James Cruickshank of the Cruel Sea to get a few words on gettin' the band back together.

'It's nice because it was never like: I am never talking to those fuckers again! It was never a formal break. At the time we felt we had run our course, the contract was up for the record company and the management side was not good.'

Interestingly for James, he has just managed to reclaim his identity as a muso in his own right without the tag 'James Cruickshank from the Cruel Sea.'

'It used to be my surname. It's a bit embarrassing. When you are 18 it's great being always associated with your band, but people do this

thing when they introduce you, this is so and so from the blah blah blah. I think people do it to boost their stocks. So you're not just this regular dude. Personally I have loved the time off.'

So what is it like? Have the boys matured, let go, forgotten?

'Old hatchets have been buried in a male way, not discussed endlessly, time has worked its magic. We love playing together. Although we haven't been in a room together for seven years, I have just been on tour with Tex, everyone is champing at the bit to play.'

The Cruel Sea have pioneered a sound and a way of playing music that was completely original. It's perhaps why it has remained so etched in the Aussie psyche, and *The Honeymoon is Over* remains one of the greatest albums in most people's collection. I was astounded recently when a close friend of mine admitted she had never heard any of their music because she was in the UK for the entire decade when the Cruel Sea were at their peak. I was astounded, I thought everyone had been touched by their distinctive sound. Although she does

have a treat in store – how great to discover the Cruel Sea now, with such an impressive back catalogue.

Why that sound?

'That comes from the people who are in the room and the collective things that we do together, we could play through someone's stereo from the Ukulele – and it would be a Cruel Sea sound, that's the legacy that I am most proud of and the band is most proud of because it reminds people of Australia, it has that tropical desert thing. It was one of those beautifully synergistic things, where the sum is greater than its parts and everyone holds up their corner, and it happened without everyone having to speak about it, it was never spoken about actually. It just happened.'

On their recent tour, Tex and James were discussing the Bluesfest set list

'We went through it in the car, me and Perko, and because it's only an hour it will be wall to wall hits.'

The Cruel Sea, at Bluesfest this Easter.
www.bluesfest.com

new venue in the heart of mullum

Raffles at the Middle

WED: Meat Tray + carton

THU: Meat Trays

SAT: Monster Raffle - chooks, cartons, meat trays

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend

THE middle b
Contemporary Bar & Music Venue



Bundaberg Rum
700ml
\$28⁹⁹



Carlton Premium Dry
carton
\$33⁹⁹



Jack Daniels
700ml
\$36⁹⁹



VB carton
\$35⁹⁹



THE Middle Pub
The heart of the Hills for 100 years



Johnny Walker & Cola
cans 10 pack
\$22⁹⁹



Jacobs Creek Chard Pinot Noir
\$9⁹⁹



Smirnoff
1125ml
\$39⁹⁹



Wyndham Estate Bin 555 Shiraz
\$14⁹⁹



THE Middleby Brasserie



SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: (02) 6684 3229
IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE Q-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

Mandy Nolan The Soapbox

CALL ME

When I was growing up we didn't have a telephone. If we needed to make a call we went next door to the Clancy's house with 10 cents. Fortunately this was before the introduction of sex lines so there was no need to jerk off in the neighbour's lounge room while they were watching The Mike Walsh Show. There was a centre handle in the middle of black bakelite unit. Man, it was so heavy, it wasn't just a primitive communication device, it was a weapon. To call you rang the operator at the local exchange and asked to be connected. My friend's mum Maureen was the operator, and she knew everything. We got a phone in the mid eighties. It was a great day. Mum and I just marvelled at its shiny beige beauty, delighted at the purr of the dial as it sprang back to its place, but after so long without a phone, no-one rang us and we had no-one to ring. Automatic connection had seen Maureen retired to a quiet world of old secrets and suspicious town folk. The phone was bolted to the wall in the kitchen of our charming asbestos housing commish cottage. Everyone

wanted a wall phone. It was the in thing. It was ridiculous, phones were installed in the most public part of the home and there was absolutely no privacy. I used to sit with a blanket on my head to muffle the adolescent vocal petting. I was 15 and was in the habit of taking two hour calls with my boyfriend that went something like this: 'You hang up, no you, go on you, you first, all right I'll hang up, oh, I can't...' Now virtually everyone has a phone. As soon as baby is old enough to SMS: 'Me want tittee' they've got a Nokia contract. We have become a culture of constant chatter. Now I can't imagine a world without mobiles. What if I needed to contact my husband urgently and he didn't have a mobile? As any good wife knows, it's an excellent husband tracking device and has liberated pre-menstrual women from the indignity of storming into the front bar with bawling children in tow. Instead of a scathing public beration, one simple text will do 'Home now or you're dead. Bring chocolate.' It's not a mobile, darling, it's a remote.

>>>Live MusiC...

YES SIR THAT'S MY GRAMMY!

First Grammy win ever for an Australian independent label

Peter Noble, Festival Director of the Byron Bluesfest has made history with the first ever Grammy win for an Australian Independent label when Zydeco legend, Terrance Simien and The Zydeco Experience won the Grammy for 'Best Zydeco Or Cajun Music Album' in the 50th annual Grammy Awards for 2008 held in Los Angeles last week. The prestigious award comes for Terrance's recent *Live! Worldwide* (Aim Records) album release. Peter, quite understandably is delighted: 'This is the first time a completely independent Australian record label has ever won a Grammy, so we're absolutely over the moon and thrilled for Terrance who has worked so hard in furthering the popularity of Zydeco music.' In another first for an Australian independent label, Aim was also nominated for a 'Best Tropical Latin Album' Grammy for the release *Greetings From Havana* by Cubanismo – but this category was won by Juan Luis Guerra. Terrance Simien's 2007 album, *Live! Worldwide* perfectly captures the band's amazing live performances. One of Zydeco's most soulful vocalists and fiercest accordionists, Terrance Simien grew up speaking French, and has been instrumental in keeping real Zydeco music alive over the years, making way now for the current re-invigorated wave of Zydeco music. Terrance and his band appeared as a Zydeco band in the 1987 movie *The Big Easy*, and it was one of Terrance's songs that featured as the title track for the film. Terrance Simien is

considered to be one of the most innovative and prolific Zydeco music performers of modern times. Aim Records was established in 1981 with a focus on blues, roots, jazz, soul and world music styles. Some of the label's other recent releases include albums from Marva Wright (*After the Levees Broke* on which all the musicians involved were displaced from Hurricane Katrina), the Skatalites and Eric Burdon. The label has also spent time sourcing classic blues recordings, re-issuing fantastic music by the likes of Frankie Lee Sims, Earl King and Professor Longhair. Catch the best in Blues at Bluesfest this year: www.bluesfest.com

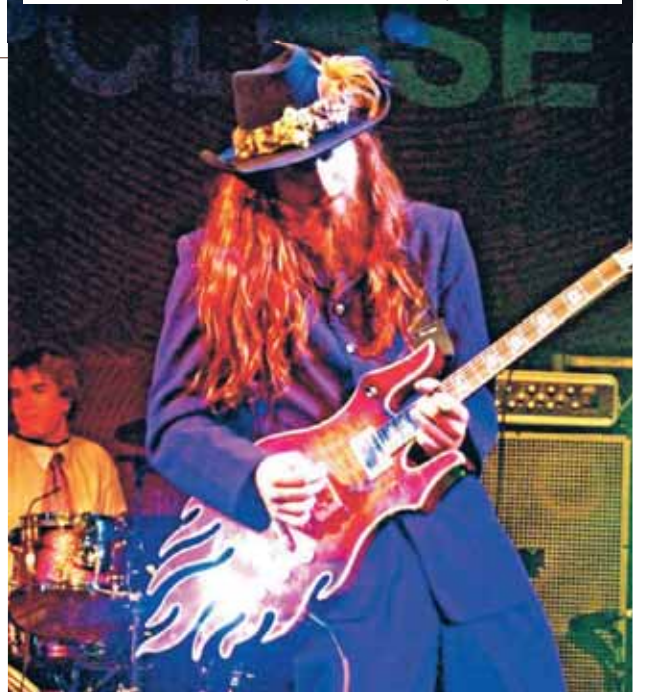
WIGGLE IT FOR WILDLIFE

Northern Rivers **WIRES** are having a fundraising benefit concert at the **Hotel Great Northern on Friday** evening. With The Vanessa Baker Band, The Jazz Drops, Island Heart, The Old Spice boys, Zahlu & The Alchemists of Sound, The Rock Pool, Adrian Symons and The Uncle Junior Band. Tickets are \$15 and I will be there as MC. Come and enjoy a great gig and support the organisation which does so much to support our native wildlife. It's the least we can do for our fellow creatures.

THE DRILL ON JEZ

Singer/songwriter duo, **Jesse and Emily Lubitz**, write with flare about the poetics of the everyday uncanny. Their band, TinPan Orange, find on their musical journeys love in a flood and solitude in a crowd, binding the momentary with the eternal and the playful with the wretched. Having just released their second album *Death, Love & Buildings*, featuring the voice of Renee

8 BALL AITKEN AND HIS BAND PLAY BANGALOW HOTEL, SATURDAY, THE RAILS HOTEL ON SUNDAY AND THE LENNOX POINT HOTEL, SATURDAY 1 MARCH, 9:30PM



Geyer, TinPan Orange have received critical acclaim and an overwhelming response from listeners and radio stations, including the folks at Triple J. The band is currently travelling the country performing at festivals, jazz clubs, halls and hotels, sharing their stories and musical insights. Local legend Jez Mead will be joining TinPan Orange for the show. Jez is driven by a devotion to rhythm and melodic experimentation. Percussive guitar, stomp-box and strong Smokey vocals make for a big, full sound from this dynamic and intimate performer. **Saturday** at the **Drill Hall** at **8pm**. Tix \$12/ 10 at the door.

CHEYNNE CHEYNNE CHEYNNE

Local Byron Shire singer songwriter **Cheyenne Murphy** teams up with Mark Heazlett and James Cox to present an acoustic trio in the beer garden of the **Brunswick Hotel** this **Friday** night. The trio features the sublime harmonies of Mark Heazlett who is an established singer-songwriter

in his own right and a regular performer at the Byron Vista Social club. Cheynne has received national airplay and distribution for his latest EP and plans are in place to record a new EP in the first half of this year. 'I have been experimenting with a real stripped back sound, acoustic guitars and harmonies with Mark and probably a touch of percussion. Mark is starting to pull out the mandolin and even banjo which adds to the eclectic acoustic quality of this sound.' From **7pm**.

SACRED SONG

Deva Premal and **Miten** have been delighting audiences around the world with their inspiring blend of song, mantra and meditation for the past sixteen years. German-born Deva Premal is a classically trained musician who grew up with eastern spirituality, singing mantras as bedtime songs. Miten, originally from Britain, spent the 70s in the world of rock 'n' roll, opening for Fleetwood Mac, Ry Cooder, Lou Reed, and others. They are joined on their Australian tour by Nepalese bansuri flute maestro Manose.

ku promotions presents

stringmansassy

TWO SHOWS...

Friday 22nd February
Bangalow Catholic Hall

Saturday 23rd February
Uki Hall

Doors open 7.30 for show at 8pm Tix at door only \$20

Come early for dinner
Fri by Open Table
Sat by New Leaf Cafe

'Guitarist Aaron Hopper & vocalist Kacey Patrick create a world where passion flows like an electric current ...George Harrison's phrase "while my guitar gently weeps" now makes perfect sense.'
(Andrew MacLean : music-culture.org.au)

'Kacey possesses a voice of unparalleled clarity, so smooth it's like listening to a melting ice sculpture.'
(Matt Connors : Time Off)

MASTERPLACE PRODUCTIONS

MOTHERLAND COLLECTIVE

FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER IN AUSTRALIA
LIVE & DIRECT FROM JAMAICA

MOTHERLAND COLLECTIVE & MASTERPLACE PRODUCTIONS PRESENT

TANYA STEPHENS

REBELUTION

DOWN UNDER

with special guests
FYAH WALK
plus
DJ KRAZY DAYV

THUR 21 FEB
GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL
BYRON BAY

DOORS OPEN 8.30 PM

Presale tickets (if still available) at the venue
or on www.byronbayentertainment.com.au

TANYA STEPHENS - REBELUTION ALBUM OUT FEBRUARY 2008 • WWW.MITSUPACE.COM/REBELUTIONMUSIC

SIZZLING STRINGS

BANGALOW A & I HALL

Friday 22nd February 8pm
Celebrating Rhythm 'n' Roots, swing, gypsy, bluegrass, African

BRUCE MATHISKE

World acclaimed guitar virtuoso

Greg Young
Ukulele Dynamo

Dave Hellens
National Banjo Champion

A & I Hall Bangalow
Friday 22nd Feb 8pm
Tickets \$20 prepaid/\$25 at door/\$15 kids

Bookings: Barebones Art Space
44 Byron St, Bangalow Ph 66871393 or

www.bruceguitar.com



CHEYNNE MURPHY HOTEL BRUNSWICK FROM 7PM ON FRIDAY



INVISIBLE FRIEND AT THE DUNOON SPORT'S CLUB ON FRIDAY

Manose began his musical journey with a rigorous training in classical Indian raga. They play at the **Byron Community Centre** on **Saturday** and **Sunday** from **7.30pm** for \$40.

ST MARTIN'S GOES OFF

Gyan and **Simon Greaves** perform a special one off gig for the Byron Music Society. Si is all amped up to let rip with a blistering set of Bach, to be followed with a set with songs from 'Billy the Rabbit' plus road testing some of the new tunes from the Gyan's upcoming album. After her gorgeous wedding gig, Gyan is diggin the church as a venue and is reckoning that it's going to be a holy year as she's been asked to play for the Pope in July at the World Youth Day 08.....!!! Pope in the mosh. **Sunday 3pm** at **St Martin's Church**, in Mullumbimby. Tix are \$15/12

FOLLOWING THE METHOD

That high energy duo **Method** are back in the area this week, bringing you another dose of rootsy acoustic grooves with some serious attitude. Featuring Bill Jacobi from Floyd Vincent and the Childbrides on guitar, and Frank Corby from The Bondi

Cigars on drum kit, **Method** will be playing songs from their upcoming album as well as tracks from their 2 previous releases. You can catch them at the **Rails** on **Saturday** or on **Sunday** arvo at **Tyalgum Hotel**.

THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT TANYA

On **Thursday** Byronites will be treated to a very special one-off performance from the current queen of the Jamaican music scene. Straight from the streets of Kingston, **Tanya Stephens** will be bringing her unmistakeable sound to the Oxford Art Factory for one night only. A cult hero in her native Jamaica, the delightfully entertaining singer/songwriter is as famous for her blazing dancehall riddims as her acoustic ballads of life and love. With a career spanning such international hits as *Goggle*, and *You Nuh Ready Yet* and the 2004 MTV anthem *It's a Pity*, Tanya Stephen's has once again taken her music to a new level with her latest album *Rebellion*. Smart, sexy and full of militant swagger, Tanya tells her truth the way she sees it, uncompromising and uncensored. Combine all this with one hell-of-a live show and the kind folks of Byron

Bay are in for a treat. **Hotel Great Northern**, tickets \$30 www.byronbayentertainment.com.au and at the venue.

MAKE MONDAY MOOKDAY

Long-time local musician, songwriter and entrepreneur **Brendan Hanley**, alias Mook Bahloo, of Mook and Shanto and the Byron Vista Social Club has decided to embark on a voyage of discovery to Ireland. So begins a solo period in his life after a musical partnership with Shanto of over 40 years. In order to raise funds and to get in performance trim for the big adventure he is putting out for work around the traps ... if anyone out there wants to hire the original Byron Bard ... still on his feet and vaguely coherent after all these years ... you can contact him on 0432 038 804. Mook has started a series of 'Mook on Mondays' at the WhyNot Restaurant in Byron which will feature him on banjo, guitar, ukulele and vocals and will include comedy, folk, rock, originals and popular covers. The fun starts around 7pm on Mondays. Needless to say there is great food and coffee available plus a well-stocked bar. Come along and help export a local product!

8 BALL MAGIC

Everyone's favourite red-headed hippie-cowboy heads back to the Northern Rivers for a series of shows. He's at the **Nimbin Hotel** on **Friday**, the **Bangalow Hotel** on **Saturday** and at the **Rails** on **Sunday**, and the **Lennox Point Hotel**, **Saturday 1 March**. A 2007 graduate of the Country Music Association's Country Music College in Tamworth, **8 Ball** has been bridging the gap between the worlds of country music and the blues, creating a 21st century Aussie fusion of original roots music styles. 'I'm proud of our Australian culture, and I sing in an Aussie accent, about Australian places and Australian people.'

DIRTY FUNKIN HELL **Carola Christian & the Dirty Funk Affair** are called to the stage again for a **Sunday** Session at the **Hotel Brunswick** for a feast of live and local music at its best. Recently Carola's funk rock fusion track *Think About It* was voted into the 'Triple J UnEarthed' Top 25 Pop Chart, where it danced there for several weeks. With the ability to move her velvety tones through raw sensuality to gutsy power, Carola Christian delivers with heart from the soul. Also an accomplished guitarist, Carola changes from acoustic to electric playing with a unique rhythmic style. From **3pm**.

STRINGMANSASSY TIMES TWO

Fans of **Stringmansassy** can catch them at two gigs this week. They play **Bangalow Catholic Hall** on **Friday** and **Saturday** at **Uki Hall**. Kacey Patrick is famed for her extraordinary clear and incredible vocal ability. Strings and vocals, it's an incredible combination. Doors open at **7.30** for show at 8pm. Tix at door only \$20.

FEELING INVISIBLE

Popular local band **Invisible Friends** play the **Dunoon Sports Club** on **Friday** at **8pm**. The band are eager to bring their psychedelic rock, funk and blues inspired music to the recently refurbished club which boasts a brand spanking new outdoor entertaining deck area and is undergoing repairs due to the savage tornado which swept the town last year. The I.F crew have been locals of the surrounding district for a while now, and are excited to show local punters and hill dwellers their unique musical genius. The group's new album *Mysterious Maps* is receiving national airplay and is available online and in select stores. Get on down to one of the region's most loved infectious original bands this Friday night.

direct from Jerusalem

Yasmin Levy

Surely the next world music super star
- The Guardian UK

SUNDAY FEBRUARY 24
Powerhouse Theatre, Brisbane Powerhouse, QLD

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 28
Star Court Theatre, Lismore NSW

tickets \$38

BOOKINGS
Brisbane Powerhouse
www.brisbanepowerhouse.org
07 3358 8669

Star Court Theatre
Mclelland St, Lismore
www.lismore.org.au
13000 66772

BRISBANE POWERHOUSE MUSIC

www.glyphthepresents.com

MORE INFO: BRISBANEPowerhouse.org 07 3358 8640

Colour/Cut \$99

(Full head of foils extra \$10)

freshvibes
HAIRDESIGN

Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8158

Colour/Cut \$99

(Full head of foils extra \$10)

PRESENTERS WANTED

Are you interested in presenting a show on Bay-FM Community radio?

Now is the time to become involved with Byron Shire's only radio station as a volunteer. For your presenter's application to be considered you must be trained in the studio and have done some volunteer work for the station.

Come in and fill out a program submission form and make an appointment to visit with Alice, Bay-FM's volunteer coordinator.

It is beneficial for you to get to know the inner workings of Bay-FM. The new program season begins on May 1st.

Bay-FM is located at
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay.
Telephone 6680 7999

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999

Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

WED 20	SKYBOMBERS	9.00PM
THUR 21	TANYA STEPHENS	9.00PM
FRI 22	W.I.R.E.S. FUNDRAISER	6.30PM
SAT 23	RAZ BIN SAM + THE LION I BAND	9.00PM
SUN 24	JESS MCEVOY	9.00PM

COMING SOON

RHOMBUS	27 FEB
SHARON JONES	6 MAR
VAN SHE	7 MAR
SOLID GOLD	8 MAR
SHIHAD	13 MAR

Hotel Great Northern
6685 6454
Photo ID must be produced on entry
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

<<<<CULTURE>>>>

WORLD'S BEST FILMS OPEN BYRON FILM FESTIVAL

AFI-winner and rising Aussie film star, Stephen Curry will be attending the Opening Gala Night of the 2008 Byron Bay Film Festival, Friday February 29. He will be there to introduce the world premiere screening of his new short film *You Better Watch Out*, a wickedly dark comedy about two disgruntled brothers who have a score to settle with Santa Claus. Some know him as Dale in the Castle, I saw him recently as Graham Kennedy in *The King*, and he was astonishingly good. The feature film for the evening will be the world premiere of hot new Aussie drama *Monkey Puzzle*, an intense drama about friendship and resolving the past as five friends go on a journey into the Blue Mountains to find the world's rarest tree. Director Mark Forstmann and Producer Tamara Popper will be attending the screening and joining in with the Opening Night celebrations after the film in the Coopers Verandah Bar. Including an incredible acrobatic aerial display from

Circus Arts, a catered after-party and door prizes for the 'best dressed in red', the evening promises to be an exciting red-carpet affair. With a complimentary glass of Fox Creek Wine and a full-service bar, the Opening Gala Night of the 3rd Annual Byron Bay Film Festival will set the scene for nine days of amazing, unique and exotic films. Opening Night tickets are \$35 and are available pre-sale from the Byron Community and Cultural Centre, Jonson Street, Byron Bay, or by calling the Box Office on 02 6685 6807. For further BBFF / 08 details including a detailed program of the films being screened go to www.bbff.com.au

STANDUP COMEDY RAW COMEDY @ PANDANUS LOUNGE

In the past few years performers who have entered the Byron heats of RAW comedy have found themselves doing very nicely indeed. Last year Ellen Briggs, a mum from Mullumbimby found herself on stage at Melbourne's Town Hall performing to over 2000 people and televised around the country to hundreds of thousands

more. Pretty amazing for a girl who started at the Byron Bowlo. Raw comedy makes careers. It could be your chance to fast track your way to comedy infamy – are you up for joining in on one of the local heats? Were you tortured as a child by a dad who was forever cracking jokes and now you realise (and regrettably admit) that you may have inherited his funny bone? Admit it, you also have a repertoire of impersonations ranging from John Howard to Dr Evil, don't you? Are you the riot of the family, a bit of a class clown ...or do you just make yourself laugh? The Melbourne International Comedy Festival, with the support of Triple J is calling for entries for the 2008 RAW Comedy competition. Undiscovered comic geniuses across the country have only a matter of weeks to sign themselves up for heats in their area, which begin in early January 2008. RAW Comedy is Australia's biggest and truly national open mic comedy competition and we have two heats coming up in Byron Bay. The first is Monday at the Pandanus Lounge with me as your MC. There's already a full bill of talented comics – who will we send through to the Queensland semis? Toby Sullivan, the Director of Raw Comedy has

BILLIONS AUSTRALIA *present*

SHARON JONES & THE DAP-KINGS

AUSTRALIAN TOUR 2008

THU 06 MARCH - GREAT NORTHERN

johnson st, byron bay

tickets from www.ozfix.com.au, the venue (02 6685 6454)
ABC centre & music bizarre

FRI 07 MARCH - THE TIVOLI THEATRE

costin st, fortitude valley

tickets from www.ticketek.com.au, the venue, skinnys
rockinghorse or tel 132 489

the new album 100 DAYS, 100 NIGHTS out now :: Keep puttin' soul up!!



GOLD COAST AVICA RESORT SUNDAY MARCH 30

THE SMASHING PUMPKINS / DURAN DURAN
QUEENS OF THE STONE AGE
THE JESUS & MARY CHAIN / AIR
THE PRESETS / MODEST MOUSE
ROISIN MURPHY / CUT COPY
HOT HOT HEAT / CSS / THE RAKES
GLASS CANDY / THE TOUGH ALLIANCE
PLUG IN CITY

VIRGIN MOBILE VENUE

DOOM & HOODRAT / MUNK (GOMMA) / FLOSSTRADAMUS (USA) / MIKE SIMONETTI (ITALIANS DO IT BETTER) ANDEE VAN DAMAGE

JUST ANNOUNCED!
MODEST MOUSE
ROISIN MURPHY
CUT COPY
HOT HOT HEAT
THE RAKES
GLASS CANDY

STRICTLY OVER 18'S EVENT ID REQUIRED FOR ENTRY
PURCHASE TICKETS AND REGISTER FOR NEWS AT

VFESTIVAL.COM.AU





JIMBO AT THE BIG GIG IN BALLINA AT THE RSL ON THURSDAY 28 FEB

remarked how impressed he is with the unique 'chilled satire' that comes from our region – it's also impressing the rest of the country. You can still register for a spot in the comp: www.rawcomedy.com.au or ring Mandy on 6684 3443. If you just want to see the show and cheer on your mates, tix are \$15 at the Byron Services Club or bookings: 6684 3443. Show starts at 8pm.

BIG GIG FOR JIMBO

Jimbo is something of an enigma. Like a modern day swagman, this Sydney based standup comedian spends a good part of his year touring the country, performing in comedy clubs in the major cities, teaching kids clowning in country towns by day and by night Jimbo hosts 'The Big Night Out' an unpredictable

but always outrageous pub show. He pulls up, pops a mic in the bar and before you know it he has the whole town involved! In 1999, Jimbo started performing standup comedy. In the same year he performed his first standup act at an open mic night at Sydney's Comedy Store. Later on that same year he came third in 'Sydney's comic of the year' competition. Since then he's gone onto become a headline comedy act, right across the country. Jimbo's act can be subtle, observational, interactive or blue depending on what he thinks you want. He's that sensitive! He wasn't always a comic. Before he found his comic voice he was a clown. No, really. In 1994, Jimbo travelled to Wisconsin, USA, to participate in Clown

Camp at the University of La Crosse. (Now there's a reality TV show!) Following this he was selected for the Ringling Bros & Barnum and Bailey Clown College. This College auditions over 3000 people each year in America and selects 30 for an eight week intense training course, in order to tour throughout America with the circus. From 1997-2000 Jimbo the Clown was the feature act at Sega World, Darling Harbour, Australia and in 2001 Jimbo performed the first standup show for kids at the Melbourne Comedy Festival. But like many clowns, Jimbo has a dark side. And it sure is funny! The **Ballina RSL** welcomes back The Big Gig for 2008 with another superb line-up. I'm out of town, so the woman who had them roaring in the aisles at Pupperty of The Penis in Ballina a few weeks ago, Ellen Briggs, will MC and the riotous standup comedian and Northern Star columnist, soon to be published author, Sandy Gandhi will perform as support. The Big Gig, featuring Jimbo, Sandy Gandhi and MC Ellen Briggs at the Ballina RSL on **Thursday at 8pm**. And it's free!!!

ART PERSISTENT MEMORIES

Blue Knob Hall Gallery's new exhibition is entitled 'Memories that Persist'. The exhibition brings together 12 local artists and asked them to delve into their

own memories. You may wander in a 'Field of Hope' by Robert Jackson, through 'Gardens in New Zealand' by Diana Macartney Filgate, cool off in Shirley Miller's limpid Pool with 'Twisted Gum', then dive into Robin Moore's 'Wangi Pool' in the Northern Territory. Abstract works by Claire L'Arrive and Cassandra Lyn Palmer give the viewers imagination freedom to float, while Christine O'Brian's studies of 'Proteas' and 'Ginger Flower' are celebrations of colour. 3D works by Warwick Saxby and Mac MacMahon explore more sombre memories while Ruth Sutter's exquisite ceramic figure 'Surrender to love' lifts the heart. The gallery is open from **Wednesday to Sunday, 10am to 4pm**.

THEATRE LAUNCH

NORPA launch their 2008 Theatre Season at Byron Community Centre on **Friday evening from 6pm**. All are welcome to come and discover the enthralling, invigorating, entertaining body of 15 works which NORPA will be presenting throughout the year and throughout the region. What's more, the company's artistic director will be spending a small amount of the evening introducing some exciting new educational initiatives for the area as well as discussing the fruits of some workshops from 2007. Performances by Joel Salom, Erik the Dog & Scarlett Affection.

Byron
Music
Society

proudly presents
Bach & Billy the rabbit
with

SIMON GREAVES & GYAN
With songs from their recent concert
with **Michael Leunig**

Winner of Best Cabaret Production Sydney
Theatre Awards 2007

3pm Sunday 24 February
St Martin's Church, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

Tickets at door \$15 / \$12 members



OPEN 7 DAYS 9AM - 9PM
Breakfast | Chocolate | Tapas | Cocktails

OPENING NIGHT!
Friday
22 February 2008
6pm - late
COMPLIMENTARY
GLASS OF BUBBLY
ON ARRIVAL ...



MATT COSTA

BRISBANE THE ZOO
SUNDAY APR 6

Ticketmaster 136 100 or ticketmaster.com.au
OZTIX 1300 762 545 or oztix.com.au

BYRON BAY
HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN
SATURDAY APR 5
OZTIX 1300 762 545 or oztix.com.au

ON SALE THIS FRIDAY

Presented by **Michael Coppel**
www.mattcosta.com | www.coppel.com.au

New album
out March



BEATS N BOPS

with Jackie Onassid

BEATS TO BOP TO AND SOUNDS THAT POUND...

Friday Underground presents THE LUV RUSH. DJs Elscorcho and Jackie Onassid take on Lismore again this Friday night at the Winsome Hotel from 10pm.



GUI BORATTO
@ ELSEWHERE

GO ELSEWHERE...

Friday 22

Electronic Boogie Show
w/ Aniki (Ten Pound
Crew, Bris) + Audun

Saturday 23

motion:theory w/ DJs
Ben Abrahams + guest

Sunday 24

Royale w/ DJs
Gui Boratto (LIVE,
Kompakt, Brazil) +
Snosh + Audun + Giv

UNCOMPROMISING AND UNCENSORED

Tanya Stephens, the Jamaican singer, song-writer and poet is transmitting her message with wit and a sharp tongue. From the forefront of Jamaican's music scene, Kingston town to Byron town, Tanya is coming to perform songs from her latest and sixth album titled *Rebelution* before she heads to Sydney and Melbourne. Tanya displays a wide range of vocal 'tricks' and while emanating big charisma, her personality seems approachable with an accent to die for. Having listened to, and after watching several videos on YouTube I am sucked in and excited to hear some fresh sounding Reggae/Dancehall. 'Love and life observed with the honest eyes of a child, yet processed and returned to her audience with uncommon maturity and melody' is really what sums her songs up and probably one of the reasons why some of her songs became commercial hits. I found Tanya's myspace and I would like to quote just a couple of comments, 'You were the highlight of Marley Fest 2008!' and 'U was the shit, u just tell em at the Bob Fest that's why I luv u and ur music, u no give a shit!!!'

Q: What was the greatest gift you got from performing lately?

A: 'My biggest gift everywhere is the same. People actually come out and share their valuable time with me, singing along with the songs. There is no greater gift I can possibly have than a full house of supporters.'

Q: You are a poet as well, do your poems often turn into lyrics or are they an entirely separate passion of yours?

A: 'They both come from the same inspirations and are often extensions of each other.'

Q: If you would have to choose and name your current highest priority political topic to sing about, what would it be?

A: 'If I believe in anything, it is discussion especially of all things taboo so I have no topic which takes priority. I



TANYA STEPHENS @
GREAT NORTHERN

deal with whatever moves me most at the exact minute I feel moved.'

Q: How would you describe your latest album *Rebelution*?

A: 'Rebelution is a movement of truth without denial or regret, an encouragement to think, a sparking of discussion towards solutions.'

Q: The promotion for your latest album concludes that this is not a passive listening album, what does that refer to?

A: 'The album is intended to get the listener involved, spark them into action. It is my intention with everything I do to engage my audience and remind them they are more than just innocent bystanders. Every person counts.'

Q: Anything else you would like to add?

A: 'I think the most important thing which can possibly be said at all times is thanks. Thanks to everybody who supports me and my

messages because without them I couldn't do anything! I understand that people have choices, and the fact that they choose to listen to me is something I will always be grateful for!'

Tanya displays an attitude, not only spiked but caked with an uncensored honesty that had audiences spellbound at Ursula Rucker's concerts, but she also holds a kindred presence to Bob Marley's. Perhaps it's a 'Kingston-ting'. 'How old would Bob Marley be this year?' Answer to jackieonassid@echo.net.au and win yourself a double-pass to Tanya Stephens this Thursday 21st @ Great Northern, doors open 8.30pm but you might want to get a presale available at the venue or via www.byronbayentertainment.com.au Support act on the night is Fyah Walk who was one of the highlights at Exodus. DJ Krazy Dayv will keep you entertained in between these fabulous acts and send you off home with some fine tuneage.

DURANBAH BEACH GOLD COAST*

QUICKSILVER PRO SHOW
www.theproshow.com.au

SAT 1ST MARCH 2008

MIDNIGHT JUGGERNAUTS
LIDR • ASH GRUNWALD
THE BLACK SEEDS (NZ)
URTHBOY (THE HERD)
DALLAS FRASCA + HER GENTLEMAN
BAND OF FREQUENCIES
GOOL CALM COLLECTIVE
THE APPLE TREE
TRACE ELEMENTS
E.L.F. • SURECUT KIDS • DJ BIG BAD
SURF FILMS ON THE BIG SCREEN

VISIT WEBSITE FOR FULL DETAILS
WWW.THEPROSHOW.COM.AU

ALL AGES / LICENCED

* Subject to Council Approval
BUY TICKETS ONLINE at www.theproshow.com.au + all OZTIX outlets or call 1300 762 545
Columbus Hotel Sulltown, Paki Fair Music, Mama Southport, Great Northern Byron Bay, Rockingham Central Station, Brisbane, Butterfields Brisbane & Valley, Skinnys, Cosmic Ipswich, Moshini Maroochydore and selected City Beach and Quicksilver stores.

time off, A-venue, triple j, SURFING LIFE, myspace.com, wellnet

Why don't you get an **UNREAL** job?

- a job that offers real satisfaction
- a job that uses your imagination & business acumen
- a job that enriches lives & helps build communities
- a job you can live with, grow and take pride in

Why not work in the CREATIVE industries?

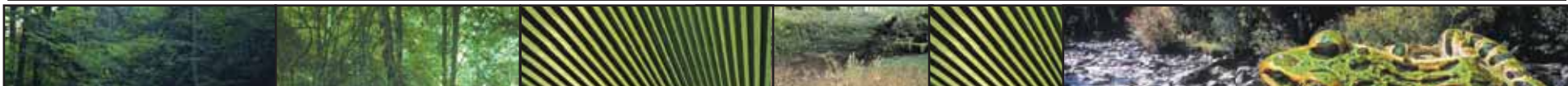
Our courses have real outcomes for graduates in Acting, Performance, Event Management, Project Development, Teaching, Studio Engineering & Music Production, Arts Management, Independent Release & Film Making.



"The Con was a great stepping stone for kicking off our music career, it also gave us the tools and information to prepare us for the music industry and all in a short period of time which suited our lifestyle perfectly. - Natalie Pa'apa'a and Carlo Santone Blue King Brown

ENROL NOW!

NORTHERN RIVERS CONSERVATORIUM ARTS CENTRE (02) 66212266 www.nrcac.edu.au
great teachers, supportive environment, practical and performance based.




The Crystal Castle is honoured to support WIRES for their ongoing dedication to our local wildlife and animal spirits.



Macadamia Castle - proud to support **WIRES**




10 mins south from Byron Bay along the Pacific Highway • 6687 8432




- wood fired pizza
- garden dining
- celebration catering
- sensational cakes

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est. ph. 6680 8228
www.luscious.com



SAVING OUR WILDLIFE

BENEFIT CONCERT

*THE VANESSA BAKER BAND *THE JAZZ DROPS *ISLAND HEART*
*THE OLD SPICE BOYS *ZAHU AND THE ALCHEMISTS OF SOUND*
*THE ROCK POOL *RAY RED *UNCLE JNR BAND*

MUSIC * FILM

* MONSTER RAFFLES * DOOR PRIZES *

* M.C. * MANDY MOLAN *

DOORS OPEN 6.30PM

FRIDAY 22ND FEB, 2008

TICKETS: \$15, *CONCESSION/WIRES MEMBERS: \$12.

THE BACKROOM

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN
BYRON BAY. TEL: 02 6685 6454

PROUDLY SPONSERED BY: byron signworks & graphic design



Television Guide

1. A picture of **Inspector Rex** and his new friend Tickle for all the fans of the feline detective (SBS, Thursday 7.35pm).
2. Drew Barrymore is excellent as a woman unable to hold anything in her memory longer than a day and the saturnine Adam Sandler (unlike Ben Stiller) has charm when he wants to deploy it. Hence **50 First Dates** (NBN, Saturday 7.30pm) is not as bad as its premise suggests.
3. It's tempting to say that Tom Cruise plays himself in **Collateral** (Ten, Sunday 9.30pm), the tale of a calculating psychopath, but it's certainly true that Cruise plays better as a villain. Jamie Foxx provides the foil.



	ABC	NBN	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN
WEDNESDAY 20	<p>4.30 Movie: Blood On The Moon (PG, 1948) Stars Robert Mitchum, Barbara Bel Geddes, Robert Preston.</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>11.00 Naked Science (PG)</p> <p>12.00 Midday Report</p> <p>12.30 National Press Club Address</p> <p>1.30 Talking Heads (G)</p> <p>2.00 Parliament Question Time: House of Representatives</p> <p>3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 Rick Stein's French Odyssey (G)</p> <p>6.30 The Cook And The Chef</p> <p>7.00 ABC News</p> <p>7.30 The 7.30 Report</p> <p>8.00 The New Inventors</p> <p>8.30 Spicks And Specks</p> <p>9.00 Stupid Stupid Man: Prophylaxis (M*,cl,sr)</p> <p>9.30 That Mitchell And Webb Look (M*)</p> <p>9.55 At The Movies</p> <p>10.25 Lateline</p> <p>11.00 Lateline Business</p> <p>11.25 Taggart (M*, v)</p> <p>12.35 Parliament Question Time (Repeat)</p> <p>1.40 Movie: Stage Door (G, 1937) Stars Katherine Hepburn, Ginger Rogers, Lucille Ball, Ralph Forbes.</p> <p>3.25 National Press Club Address Repeat</p>	<p>5.30 World News in various languages.</p> <p>6.30 UEFA Champions League 2007/08 Live Match – Liverpool vs Inter Milan.</p> <p>8.55 World News in various languages</p> <p>3.00 If Only (G) Documentary series – Part 1.</p> <p>3.30 Classical Destinations: Prague</p> <p>4.00 Business Report</p> <p>4.30 The Journal</p> <p>5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer</p> <p>6.00 Global Village: Didgaridoo Of The Aborigines</p> <p>6.30 World News Australia</p> <p>7.30 Food Safari: Korean Safari</p> <p>8.00 Inspiring Teachers: Ms Nirupa Badve (PG) Documentary series (Part 3)</p> <p>8.30 Dateline</p> <p>9.30 World News Australia</p> <p>10.00 Movie: Together (G, 2002) Drama from China.</p> <p>12.05 Movie: Alexandria... New York (2004) Drama from Egypt.</p> <p>2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise</p> <p>9.00 The Morning Show</p> <p>11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show</p> <p>11.30 Morning News</p> <p>12.00 Movie: McBride – Anybody Here Murder Marty? (M,v) Stars John Larroquette, Matt Lutz, Lisa Brenner.</p> <p>2.00 All Saints (M)</p> <p>3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG,v,s)</p> <p>4.00 Backyard Science</p> <p>4.30 Seven News</p> <p>5.00 The Real Seachange (G) Repeat</p> <p>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)</p> <p>6.00 Prime News</p> <p>6.30 Seven News</p> <p>7.00 Home And Away (PG)</p> <p>7.30 RSPCA Animal Rescue (G)</p> <p>8.00 The Real Seachange (G)</p> <p>8.30 Lewis (M,v,d)</p> <p>10.30 Forensic Investigators – Australia's True Crimes (M)</p> <p>11.30 Born To Kill? (M)</p> <p>12.30 Room For Improvement (G)</p> <p>1.00 Danoz Direct</p> <p>2.00 Expo</p> <p>5.00 Creflo A Dollar</p> <p>5.30 Home Shopping</p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News</p> <p>7.00 Toasted TV</p> <p>8.30 Puzzle Play</p> <p>9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)</p> <p>11.00 Ten News</p> <p>12.00 Dr Phil (M)</p> <p>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)</p> <p>2.00 Ready Steady Cook</p> <p>3.00 Infomercial</p> <p>3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures</p> <p>4.00 Totally Wild</p> <p>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)</p> <p>5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 Friends (G)</p> <p>6.30 Neighbours (G)</p> <p>7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG)</p> <p>7.30 Rules Of Engagement (PG)</p> <p>8.00 Back To You (PG,sr)</p> <p>8.30 House (M,a)</p> <p>9.30 Numb3rs (M)</p> <p>10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight</p> <p>11.15 Late Show with David Letterman</p> <p>12.00 Out Of Practice (PG,sr)</p> <p>12.30 Infomercials, Shopping & Religion</p>	<p>6.00 Today</p> <p>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG)</p> <p>11.00 TVP Direct</p> <p>11.30 Danoz</p> <p>12.00 Movie: The Gathering Storm (M,v,l, 2002) Stars Albert Finney, Vanessa Redgrave, Jim Broadbent, Lena Heady.</p> <p>2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Entertainment Tonight</p> <p>3.30 Here's Humphrey</p> <p>4.00 Lockie Leonard</p> <p>4.30 National News</p> <p>5.00 Bargain Hunt: Newark 61</p> <p>5.30 Antiques Roadshow</p> <p>6.00 Evening News</p> <p>7.00 A Current Affair</p> <p>7.30 The Chopping Block (PG)</p> <p>8.30 Underbelly (M,v,l,d)</p> <p>8.45 Lotto</p> <p>9.30 Cashmere Mafia (M,s) Series premier.</p> <p>10.35 The Dame Edna Treatment (PG)</p> <p>11.35 Nightline</p> <p>12.00 The Mint (M) Games show.</p> <p>3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia</p> <p>4.00 Untold Wealth</p> <p>4.30 Good Morning America</p>	
THURSDAY 21	<p>4.30 Movie: The Informer (PG, 1935) Stars Victor McLaglen, Heather Angel.</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>11.05 Battleplan (G)</p> <p>12.00 Midday Report</p> <p>12.30 Pie In The Sky (PG)</p> <p>1.30 The Collectors (G)</p> <p>2.00 Parliament Question Time: House Of Representatives</p> <p>3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.10 Grand Designs: Oxford (G)</p> <p>7.00 ABC News</p> <p>7.30 The 7.30 Report</p> <p>8.00 Catalyst</p> <p>8.30 Life On Mars (M*,v)</p> <p>9.35 Soul Deep: The Story Of Black Popular Music (M,d,sr)</p> <p>10.25 Lateline</p> <p>11.00 Lateline Business</p> <p>11.30 Live From Abbey Road: James Morrison, Craig David, Dave Matthews (PG)</p> <p>12.20 Bodies (M*cl)</p> <p>1.20 Parliament Question Time (Repeat)</p> <p>2.30 Joseph, Cardinal Ratzinger (G)</p> <p>3.25 Movie: Rider From Tucson (PG, 1950) Stars Tim Holt, Elaine Riley.</p>	<p>5.30 World News in various languages.</p> <p>6.30 UEFA Champions League 2007/08 Live Match – Arsenal vs AC Milan</p> <p>8.55 World News in various languages</p> <p>4.00 Business Report</p> <p>4.30 The Journal</p> <p>5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer.</p> <p>6.00 Global Village: Gorom-Gorom</p> <p>6.30 World News Australia</p> <p>7.30 Useless Dog (G) Entertainment.</p> <p>7.35 Inspector Rex (PG)</p> <p>8.30 Unit One (M) Continuing drama series from Denmark.</p> <p>9.35 World News Australia</p> <p>10.05 The Movie Show</p> <p>10.15 UEFA Champions League Hour</p> <p>11.15 Movie: The Giraffe's Neck (PG,l, 2004) Drama from France.</p> <p>12.50 Movie: El Bonaerense (MA,l,s,v, 2002) Drama from Argentina.</p> <p>2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise</p> <p>9.00 The Morning Show (PG)</p> <p>11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show.</p> <p>11.30 Seven News</p> <p>12.00 Movie: No Higher Love (M,a 1999) Stars Katey Sagal, Tom Irwin, Katie Bolland</p> <p>2.00 All Saints (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG)</p> <p>4.00 Backyard Science</p> <p>4.30 Seven News</p> <p>5.00 M*A*S*H (G)</p> <p>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)</p> <p>6.00 Prime News</p> <p>6.30 Seven News</p> <p>7.00 Home And Away (PG)</p> <p>7.30 The Amazing Race (PG)</p> <p>8.30 Out Of The Question (M,l,s)</p> <p>9.00 Family Guy (M,v)</p> <p>9.30 Lost (M)</p> <p>10.30 American Dad (PG)</p> <p>11.00 Stargate Atlantis (M) Series return.</p> <p>12.00 Six Degrees (M)</p> <p>1.00 Danoz Direct</p> <p>2.00 Expo</p> <p>5.00 Creflo A Dollar</p> <p>5.30 Home Shopping</p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News</p> <p>7.00 Toasted TV</p> <p>8.30 Puzzle Play</p> <p>9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)</p> <p>11.00 Ten Morning News</p> <p>12.00 Dr Phil (PG)</p> <p>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)</p> <p>2.00 Ready Steady Cook</p> <p>3.00 Infomercial</p> <p>3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures</p> <p>4.00 Totally Wild</p> <p>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)</p> <p>5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 Friends (G)</p> <p>6.30 Neighbours (G)</p> <p>7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG)</p> <p>8.00 Saving Kids With Damien Leigh (PG) Sydney Children's Hospital.</p> <p>8.30 Law & Order: S.V.U. (M,v,a)</p> <p>9.30 Medium (M)</p> <p>10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight</p> <p>11.15 Late Show with David Letterman</p> <p>12.00 Out Of Practice (PG,sr)</p> <p>12.30 Infomercials and Religion</p> <p>In the long run nothing can withstand reason and experience, and the contradiction which religion offers to both is all too palpable. <i>Sigmund Freud</i></p>	<p>6.00 Today</p> <p>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG)</p> <p>11.00 Danoz</p> <p>11.30 Guthy Renker</p> <p>12.00 Movie: The Stranger Beside Me (M,s,a,v, 2000) Stars Barbara Hershey, Billy Campbell.</p> <p>2.00 Days Of Our Lives</p> <p>3.00 Fresh Cooking</p> <p>3.30 Here's Humphrey</p> <p>4.00 Lockie Leonard</p> <p>4.30 National News</p> <p>5.00 Bargain Hunt: Ardingly 67</p> <p>5.30 Antiques Roadshow</p> <p>6.00 Evening News</p> <p>7.00 A Current Affair</p> <p>7.30 Getaway (PG)</p> <p>8.30 RPA (M)</p> <p>9.30 Kitchen Nightmares USA (M,a,l)</p> <p>10.30 Amazing Medical Stories (M)</p> <p>11.30 Nightline</p> <p>12.00 The Mint</p> <p>3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia</p> <p>4.30 Good Morning America</p>	
FRIDAY 22	<p>4.30 Movie: The Locket (PG, 1946) Stars Robert Mitchum, Brian Aherne.</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>11.00 Wild Europe (G)</p> <p>12.00 Midday Report</p> <p>12.30 MDA (PG)</p> <p>1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG)</p> <p>2.00 The Way We Were (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>6.00 Message Stick (G*)</p> <p>6.30 Can We Help? (G)</p> <p>7.00 ABC News</p> <p>7.30 Stateline</p> <p>8.00 Collectors</p> <p>8.30 Dalziel And Pascoe (M* v) Part 1 + 2.</p> <p>10.15 My Family (PG)</p> <p>10.45 Lateline</p> <p>11.30 Little Miss Jocelyn (M*,cl) Comedy.</p> <p>12.00 triple j tv</p> <p>12.30 Good Game</p> <p>1.00 rage triple j's hottest 100: Part 1 (M) goes on until 5am Saturday.</p>	<p>5.20 World News in various languages.</p> <p>1.00 Food Lovers' Guide to Australia (G)</p> <p>1.30 To The Other Side (M,d,a,l) doco on the Corrido culture (in Spanish).</p> <p>3.00 The Prodigal Son Documentary on a Macedonian migrant family.</p> <p>3.30 Inside Australia: Footprints In The Sand (PG) Australian documentary.</p> <p>4.00 Business Report</p> <p>4.30 The Journal</p> <p>5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer.</p> <p>6.00 Global Village Starojilovo Stud Farm</p> <p>6.30 World News Australia</p> <p>7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? Jack Thompson (PG)</p> <p>8.30 French Beauty (M,l,s) Documentary from France.</p> <p>9.30 World News Australia</p> <p>10.00 Queer As Old Folk (M,n,s,l) Documentary from the UK.</p> <p>11.00 Summer Clouds (MA,s,l, 2004) Drama from Spain.</p> <p>12.45 Movie: Delivery (MA,l,a,d 2004) Drama from Greece.</p> <p>2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise</p> <p>9.00 The Morning Show</p> <p>11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show.</p> <p>11.30 Seven News</p> <p>12.00 Movie: Redemption Of The Ghost (M,v, 2000) Stars Diane Ladd, John Savage, Rachel Hunter, Scott Terra.</p> <p>2.30 According To Jim (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG)</p> <p>4.00 Backyard Science</p> <p>4.30 Seven News</p> <p>5.00 M*A*S*H (G)</p> <p>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)</p> <p>6.00 Prime News</p> <p>6.30 Seven News</p> <p>7.00 Home And Away (PG)</p> <p>7.30 Better Homes And Gardens</p> <p>8.30 Movie: Overboard (M,s, 1987) Stars Goldie Hawn, Kurt Russell, Roddy McDowall, Michael Hagerty.</p> <p>11.00 Famous Presents Hollywood Uncensored (PG)</p> <p>11.30 Movie: Flashdance (M,n,l, 1983) Stars Jennifer Beals, Michael Nouri.</p> <p>1.30 2008 NAB Cup</p> <p>4.30 Expo through until 6am.</p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News</p> <p>7.00 Toasted TV</p> <p>7.30 Kids' Programs</p> <p>9.00 9am David & Kim (PG)</p> <p>11.00 Ten News</p> <p>12.00 Dr Phil (PG)</p> <p>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)</p> <p>2.00 Ready Steady Cook</p> <p>3.00 Infomercial</p> <p>3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures</p> <p>4.00 H20 – Just Add Water</p> <p>4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)</p> <p>5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 Friends (G)</p> <p>6.30 Neighbours (G)</p> <p>7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG)</p> <p>7.30 Kid Nation (PG)</p> <p>8.30 Movie: Bridget Jones – The Edge Of Reason (M,cl,sr,d 2004) Stars Renee Zellweger, Hugh Grant, Gemma Jones.</p> <p>10.40 Late News</p> <p>11.10 Sports Tonight</p> <p>11.40 Late Show With David Letterman</p> <p>12.40 Movie: Soapdish (M,cl,1991) Stars Teri Hatcher, Sally Field, Kevin Kline, Whoopi Goldberg, Carrie Fisher.</p> <p>2.30 Infomercials</p> <p>4.00 Blind Justice (M)</p> <p>5.00 Religion (PG)</p>	<p>6.00 Today</p> <p>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG)</p> <p>10.30 Here's Humphrey</p> <p>11.00 Danoz (G)</p> <p>11.30 Guthy Renker (G)</p> <p>12.00 Movie: Shattered Glass (M,s,cl, 2003) Stars Hayden Christensen, Hank Azaria.</p> <p>2.00 One Day Cricket Series – Australia vs Sri Lanka (Live)</p> <p>6.00 Evening News</p> <p>6.30 A Current Affair</p> <p>7.00 One Day Cricket Series – Australia vs Sri Lanka (Live)</p> <p>10.00 Movie: Exit Wounds (M,v,l,n, 2001) Stars Isaiah Washington, Steven Seagal.</p> <p>12.00 The Mint Games show.</p> <p>4.00 Guthy Renker Australia</p> <p>4.30 Good Morning America</p> <p>Drug of the Week: Cigarettes 'There is a tobacco-related death about every 28 minutes in Australia.' www.quitnow.info.au 'There is no recorded death from cannabis toxicity.' www.parliament.nsw.gov.au/prod/parlament/HansArt.nsf/V3Key/LC19920916007</p>	

KRYSTAL
ADULT PRODUCTS
6/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind Est
66856330
Sun to Mon
12pm to 6pm
Tues to Sat
12pm to 7pm
BOOKINGS FOR
SHOWGIRLS

**New Year
Special**
Purchase lingerie
or Stilettos to the
value of \$100 and
receive a \$45 DVD
of your choice...
While stock lasts
For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys : www.krystaladultworld.com

Byron Bay ↔ Brisbane
Express Bus

- TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!
- Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders
- Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts
- No charge for surfboards

FROM

\$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY
\$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT

www.brisbane2byron.com
Bookings essential
phone **Brisbane2Byron**
Bookings: **1800 626 222**

SEE CLEAR

**Glass Pool Fencing
& Balustrading**

Barry Ross **0412 524 524**
Phone/Fax 6684 4942

| Shorts | Features | Documentaries | Animations | Experimental films | Surf films | Environmental films |

BYRON BAY FILM FESTIVAL

Echo PULL - OUT GUIDE

8 days & 9 nights of 150 Films from 34 Countries

Byron Community & Cultural Centre
Jonson St, Byron Bay

21 World Premieres
Over 85 Australian Premieres
Over 35 Byron Bay Premieres

YOUR WORLD OF FILM
IN THE HEART OF BYRON BAY



BBFF/08
BYRON BAY FILM FESTIVAL
★✈️🍷🍷

Byron Community & Cultural Centre
FEB 29 - MAR 8 2008
www.bbff.com.au



Principal Sponsor



Avid

Coopers

fox creek
wines



Major Sponsors



Major Media
Partner

BYRON
at Byron
RESORT AND SPA

Major Accommodation
Partner



Media Partner

Harvey Norman

Technology Partner

byronunited

Community Partner



Supporters



Media Supporters



Accommodation Sponsors



A fundraising initiative for the Byron Community & Cultural Centre



Gala Opening Night
7pm (7.30pm start) \$35
Sponsor:

Southern Cross University
BBFF08's Opening Night celebrates Australian filmmaking talent. Cast and crew from both films will be attending. Enjoy amazing aerial displays performed by Circus Arts and a catered party following the screenings.



You Better Watch Out

AUS / 22mins / Short / 2008 / World Premiere
A wickedly dark comedy about a department store Santa Claus who is kidnapped by two disgruntled brothers with a score to settle. Starring Dan Wyllie (Chopper, Love My Way), Chris Haywood (Shine, Jindabyne) and AFI Best Actor Stephen Curry (The King, The Castle) who will be in attendance.



Feature Presentation:
Monkey Puzzle

AUS / 90 mins/ Dramatic Feature / 2008 World Premiere
A journey of friendships pushed to the edge. Five friends descend into the valleys of the Blue Mountains, in search of the Wollemi Pine, the world's rarest tree. The wilderness closes in around them and they discover the harsh realities of friendship, intimacy and the consequences of relinquishing their past.

Saturday March 1

Session 2 :: \$5 :: 10:30am
A session of ten family friendly short films, with Filmmakers in attendance, including:

Mona
A surreal world of art and film explored through the life of the young and eccentric Mona.

The I've Spied Book of Beards
A short and hairy film about the wonderful world of beard-spotting.

Simulacra
A robot finds that organic life exists in his robotic world.

Rita
Raised around the world Alison's life was a chaotic whirlwind of adventure.

Session 3 :: \$5 :: 12pm
A session of short films for adults including:

The Saddest Boy in the World
Timothy Higgins is the saddest boy in the world.

The Faeries of Blackheath Woods
Something peculiar happened that day in Blackheath Woods.

Agnieszka 2039
An angelic being is delivered the box of eternity.

Thirtyfive Candles
Thirty five year old Shane (Troy

his whole life.

Session 4 :: \$8/\$10 :: 1.30pm

Derailed
AUS / Documentary / World Premiere
The Northern Rivers community fights on for the return of rail services. Directed by Akkadia Ford.

Overnight, a Rose
Taiwan / Short / Australian Premiere
A Taiwanese teenager, and her youthful but spirited grandmother struggle to co-exist.



To Touch the Soul
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
A professor and his university students discover the meaning of kindness, selflessness and love while teaching art to Cambodian children impacted by HIV/AIDS. Producer Teresa Hagen will be in attendance.

Session 5 :: \$8/\$10 :: 4pm



Une Instituut (Institute of the dream)
Estonia / Experimental / Byron Premiere
The Master of Dreams spreads the dreams through a surreal and enchanting nightscape.



Lullabye Before I Wake
Thailand / Feature / Australian Premiere
Boy falls in love with girl but isn't sure how she really feels about him resulting in confusion, comedy and dreams.

Session 6 :: \$10/\$12 :: 7.30pm
ENTHEO:gen - Awakening the Divine Within
USA/Documentary / Australian Premiere
Rediscover an enchanted cosmos in the modern world by awakening to the divine within. With interviews from Alex Grey, Terrence McKenna, Barbara Marx Hubbard and others. Filmmakers will be in attendance.



The Outback Eclipse Story
AUS/NZ/ Documentary / World Premiere
On the fourth of December 2002 there was a total solar eclipse. A shadow fell across Australia and to commemorate this unique natural phenomenon a festival was staged in the South Australian outback bringing together thousands of like-minded global citizens in the spirit of freedom.

Sunday March 2

Session 7 :: \$5 :: 11am



Life in Transition
USA / Animation / Byron Premiere
A visual and symbolic journey

of life.

The Nature Of Rebirth
Finland / Documentary / Australian Premiere
In Europe's oldest forest the relationship between humanity and nature is explored.

Fridays at the Farm
USA / Experimental / Australian Premiere
Compiled from nearly 20,000 still images, this personal essay is a meditation on the miracles of life



Auroville, the City the Earth Needs
France / Documentary / Australian Premiere
In 1968, a utopian town was developed in the South of India, attracting inhabitants from many countries of the world. A kind of laboratory from where perhaps will come the ideal town of the future. Auroville is a space of dreams where the goal is "to realise human unity".

Session 8 :: \$8/\$10 :: 1.30pm

Song of Life
Israel/Poland / Documentary / Australian Premiere
The Israeli Philharmonic Singers Choir tour Poland to perform at a ceremony marking the 60th anniversary of the liberation of the Auschwitz concentration camp. 'Song of Life' is about music and the power it gives to people.



The Cats of Mirikitani
USA / Documentary / Byron Premiere
'Make art not war' is 80-year-old Jimmy Mirikitani's motto. When this homeless Japanese American artist asks a filmmaker to take a picture of his drawings, a friendship begins that will change both their lives. An intimate exploration of the lasting trauma of war and the healing power of art.

Session 9 :: \$8/\$10 :: 4pm

Ante y Despues de Besar a Maria (Before and After Kissing Maria)
Spain / Short / Byron Premiere

La Desgracia Ilega En Sobres Papel Madera (The Misfortune Comes in Envelopes)
Argentina / Short / Australian Premiere
Herman suffers from an irrepressible need to pull a face each time he hears the shutter of a camera.



¿La Verdad? (The Truth?)
NZ / Documentary / 2007 / Australian Premiere
Which is more treacherous: to betray your government or to lie to your friends, family and colleagues for more than 40 years? In 2000, journalist Helen Smyth travelled to Cuba where she befriended 80-year-old Nestor Baguer, a charismatic Cuban and leader in the dissident journalism movement. Baguer wanted to write his memoirs; Smyth decided to help him tell his life story, including his imprisonment for dissent - only much of it was just that, a story.

Sponsor: Frontline Copy Centre

Saturday Night Newtown
Sunday Morning Enmore
AUS / Short / Byron Premiere
Claire wakes next to Matthew: 'not her type'. Her memories of the night before are hazy; his are more fanciful.



Tres
USA / Short / Australian Premiere
Three unique short stories share the same heart - an intense but fleeting moment of emotional connection between two people; based on the poetry of acclaimed Argentinean filmmaker Carlos Hugo Christensen.

The Tehuacan Project
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
Young Lucia and Jesus, both deaf from preventable childhood disease, find their way to Tehuacan, Mexico where their dream for a life of sound might come true at Mexico's first school for the deaf. Narrated by Adrian Brody & produced by Brad Pitt



Heartlines
South Africa / Feature / Australian Premiere
A second chance can change a life. For Manyisa, a convicted thief, a chance at redemption comes along when he is paroled and taken in by a pastor and his family. Pastor Jacob's young son S'bu sets out to befriend Manyisa who is firm in his belief that no one ever gives without expecting something in return. Suspicious of Jacob's generosity he is unwittingly drawn into assisting with the church choir and soon finds himself pulled into the closeness of the family and the congregation. Manyisa has a chance to make a better life for himself, but Gang Boss 'Bra Stone' has other ideas.

Monday March 3

Session 11 :: \$5 :: 12pm
Conflation
France-USA / Short / World Premiere
Sometimes you're really not the same person in the morning...

Meditations on a Name
Australia / Short / 2007
Wattle hates her name - a long hot day on the road sees Wattle and her hippy father Rajen have it out, once and for all.



Through the Eastern Gate
Switzerland / Documentary Australian Premiere
What moves someone to give up material security for a spiritual quest that is characterized by uncertainty? This film looks at the aspirations, practices and ways of life of three young Westerners who follow three different eastern spiritual traditions.

The Dalai Lama's Cat
Australia/Nepal/Tibet / Documentary / Australian Premiere
Two friends travel across Tibet to Mount Kailash, where a "kora" around the base is said to absolve the sins of a lifetime. Peter dreams of completing the pilgrimage before his wedding. Mike is along for the ride. They've heard a tale involving the Dalai Lama's cats and what happened to them when His Holiness had to flee

Boswell will be in attendance.

Session 12 :: \$8/\$10 :: 3pm

Mu
Brazil-USA / Short / Australian Premiere
Lesson Number Five
Lebanon / Short / Australian Premiere

Pomiedzy (In Between)
Poland / Short / Australian Premiere



Little Box of Sweets
India -UK / Feature / Australian Premiere
A gentle coming-of-age tale set in rural India. Asha lives a simple existence with little thought for the world beyond her village until she meets Seth. The son of an Indian commissioner, Seth is well-travelled and highly educated. He shares Asha's love of literature and sparks ambitions and aspirations in Asha, as well as a dangerous sense of dissatisfaction...

Session 13 :: \$10/\$12 :: 7pm
Sponsor:
Byron at Byron Resort & Spa

Ngali Na Mala Jugun
Australia / Documentary/ 2007 / World Premiere
Wollumbin is one sacred site among many to the Bundjalung People of Northern NSW. Do we own the land or do we belong to it?
Peace at Shoalwater Bay 2007
Australia / Documentary / 2007
300 people from around Australia converged at Shoalwater Bay in Central Queensland in July 2007 to protest about American and Australian military practicing war games in a pristine environment amongst migrating humpback whales. From local filmmaker Dean Jefferys.



Saving Luna
Canada / Documentary / 2007 / Australian Premiere
Luna, a lost baby orca, seeks friendship from humans. He is both beloved and feared. People fight over him as he represents so much to so many people – he's the spirit of a chief, he's a goofy friend, he's an ecological cause, he's a danger. Tragedy makes him a symbol of wild beauty: wonderful to know, hard to save.

Tuesday March 4

Session 14 :: \$5 :: 12 pm
Some People
Australia / Dir: Lisa Sharpe/ Short
UFO's Over Grafton
Australia / Documentary / World Premiere
A short documentary about strange happenings in the Grafton skies. Dir: John Pritchard



D-I-M, Deus in Machina
Germany / Short / Australian Premiere
A satirical science fiction short, telling a story with elaborate imagery.

Fågelboet (The birds nest)
Sweden / Short / Australian Premiere

USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
After the death of his brother, a Hollywood agent drags his son through an obsessive quest to recapture his own childhood. This journey takes them into Zero Gravity flights, obsessive collecting and on a trek around the world to discover the perfect roller coaster. Along the way both father and son discover one another and the true meaning of living life to its fullest.

Session 15 :: \$8/\$10 :: 3pm

Process Enacted
USA / Experimental / Australian Premiere
It took almost 1,000 Polaroid images to create this fascinating experimental stop motion film.
Lot 63, Grave C
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
The name of Meredith Hunter, the man killed by Hell's Angels at Altamont, has been almost totally forgotten.



I Hate Musicals
USA / Short / Australian Premiere
A man who hates musicals is cursed to sing them.

Plagues & Pleasures on the Salton Sea
USA / Documentary / Byron Premiere
In the middle of a harsh desert valley in California's southeast corner lies the Salton Sea. Along its desolate shores stand boarded-up motels, half-flooded vacation homes and miles of sun-crisped fish carcasses. Amid this surreal and apocalyptic landscape survives a most unusual and unexpected group of eccentrics who have carved out their own slice of paradise on the shores of this ecological disaster. Through their perceptions and misperceptions, the strange history and unexpected beauty of the Salton Sea is revealed. Narrated by John Waters.

Session 16 :: \$10/\$12 :: 7pm



Further
Australia / Short / World Premiere
In a familiar beach-side town a young man outgrows his environment. Dir: Darius Devas

A Day's Work
USA / Short / Australian Premiere
Enrique is a young man far from home trying to make a living wage as a day labourer on the streets of Los Angeles. He thinks he has finally caught a break when an American couple picks him up to help them move.



Choose Connor
USA / Feature / Australian Premiere
15-year-old Owen Norris is at the top of his graduating middle-school class. His boring suburban life changes when he meets Congressman Lawrence Connor and his young nephew Caleb. Connor offers Owen a chance to act as his 'youth campaign spokesman' for the upcoming Senate primaries. What starts as a fun way to make some extra summer cash takes a dark turn as Owen learns the frightening truth about a deranged

he is now involved.

Wednesday March 5

11am to 4pm FREE

CAREERS IN SCREEN EXPO
The CAREERS IN SCREEN EXPO aims to connect students, teachers and aspiring filmmakers of all ages with the educational options available to them in the field of filmmaking. Information on courses ranging from University Degrees to One Day Courses will be on display. Whether you are interested in being behind or in front of the lens this Expo can help you realise your goal.

Session 17 :: \$5 :: 12pm



Road to Palestine
Australia / Documentary / World Premiere
Local filmmaker Michael Weatherhead asks how would you explore a war zone that defines who you are? With a burning desire to find meaning and hope in the Middle East conflict, Palestinian-Australian, Fetah Sabawi goes on a personal journey through emotional and political terrain to his ancestral homeland to Gaza at the heart of the conflict.



Last Stop for Paul
USA / Feature / 2007 / Byron Premiere
2007's most awarded film comes to Byron Bay. Cliff & Charlie travel around the world in search of answers only to discover the world is full of wacky people and experiences. The ultimate backpacking movie.

Session 18 :: \$8/\$10 :: 3pm

Audio Addiction
UK / Experimental / Australian Premiere
A scientist discovers the incredible power of ultra-low audio frequencies while experimenting in his bizarre laboratory.



The Temple Builder
Ireland / Documentary / Australian Premiere
Enter the world of David Best, the most celebrated artist ever to emerge from the 20 year-old creative maelstrom of counter culture that is Burning Man. Filmed over the course of five years, The Temple Builder paints a deeply intimate portrait of the man behind the powerful spiritual centres he creates in the Black Rock Desert. This is the story of creation, evolution and of a man meeting his artistic destiny head on.

Nes (Miracle)
Israel / Short / Australian Premiere

Post Military Trip (P.M.T)
UK / Documentary / Australian Premiere
For twenty years the youth of Israel have escaped to India as their post army ritual, trance dancing their way from war and terror to love and bliss. The blue waters and golden beaches of Goa hold the promise of healing, reconciliation and hope.



Yoga Noga Reyoga; The Enlightenment Competition
UK / Animation / Australian Premiere

Fate of the Lhapa
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
The last three Tibetan shamans live in a Tibetan refugee camp in Nepal with no descendants to carry on their healing practices. Each Lhapa requested their story be filmed so that an historical record would be created so if the next heir appears after their deaths the documentary could be used to transmit the knowledge to the next generation. Tales of nomadic childhoods, shamanic callings and apprenticeships, cosmologies of disease and treatments, and of their flight from Tibet during the Chinese occupation in the late 1950s.

Year Of The Underdog
India / Documentary / World Premiere
A year in the life of the Tibetan freedom struggle and a week in the life of twenty-three Indian-born Tibetan students cycling across India to protest the award of the 2008 Olympic Games to Beijing. With an emphasis on the efforts being made to keep the Tibetan issue alive in the lead up to the Beijing Olympics, This is a film about youth, pride, patriotism and dirty politics, all set against the backdrop of a crazy place called India.

Thursday March 6

Session 20 :: \$5 :: 10:30am

Mr. Conservative Goldwater on Goldwater
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
CC Goldwater presents a dramatically different surprising look at the evolution of the conservative movement told through the life of the first modern conservative, her grandfather, the often cantankerous, always provocative, Senator Barry Goldwater. At the height of his power, Goldwater was the symbol of conservatism yet his support, in later years of issues like abortion and gay rights seem a stark contrast to the modern republican movement. Producer CC Goldwater will be in attendance.

Session 21 :: \$5 :: 12.35pm

Bastard
Australia / Short / Byron Premiere

Keeping Both Campfires Burning
Australia / Documentary / Byron Premiere
Noni's mother is indigenous and her father is Balanda (white Australian). She has spent her whole life trying to balance the two different cultures.

Flour Sugar Tea
Australia / Documentary / Byron Premiere
A look at the changes to the diet of Aboriginal people and the catastrophic consequences that this has had for the health and well-being of communities. Why is life expectancy for Aboriginal men 59 and 77 for non-Aboriginal men?

King Justice
Australia, Colombia, Sierra Leone / Documentary / Australian Premiere
King Justice struggles to find something to eat each day. He makes some money by fixing mobile phones, a skill he learnt empirically. Dreaming of becoming a star in order to help the people around him he wants to take his message of peace and hope to the people of Africa and the world.



Glue Boys
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
In the streets of Kenya homeless children find comfort from their hunger pains by sniffing glue. Unfortunately they also find death in these bottles manufactured and distributed by multinational corporations who reap profits from these accidental consumers.

Session 22 :: \$8/\$10 :: 3.30pm

9-11/9-11
Chile-USA / Animation / 2007 / Australian Premiere
The story of two September 11's - two cities and a tragedy of two times. On Sept 11 1973 US-supported military overthrow of Chilean President Salvador Allende ushered in 17 years of autocratic rule under dictator Augusto Pinochet, leaving more than 3,000 dead and countless victims of torture. A story of love, hope, family, power, and loss.

Beyond Belief
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
When terrorists shattered their lives, two women set off on an extraordinary journey to rebuild themselves and the lives of women half a world away... Making a courageous journey from the USA to the most desperate Afghan villages, they discover an unlikely kinship with widows halfway around the world, and a profound way to move beyond tragedy. Theirs is a journey of personal strength and international reconciliation, and a testament to the vision that peace can be forged - one woman at a time.

Session 23 :: \$10/\$12 :: 7pm



Heart's Atlantis
Australian / Short / Byron Premiere
A grieving boy, an underwater world, a mermaid. One choice - sink or swim? Stars local mermaid Hannah Fraser.



Byron Tales
Australia / Documentary / World Premiere
A short surfing film with the new school and the old timers, Byron Bay 1960 and Byron Bay 2007. Dir: Benjamin Safari

Cheelee Cheele
Australia /Chile / Documentary / Byron Premiere
Meet two of South America's best young surfers and explore the surfing culture and coastlines of Chile.



Down the Barrel
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
The essence of surfing is an elusive ideal. Part sport, part state-of-mind; an avenue for self-expression, a metaphor for freedom; a ritual, a competitive event, a dangerous journey, a dance. Nature supplies the power, and with the proper balance of respect and resistance, we enjoy the ride. The world's greatest surfers share their insights, and show

in attendance.

Friday March 7

Session 24 :: \$5 :: 12pm

Sliding Liberia
Liberia -USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
A story of war, peace and surfing as four surfers travel through the war-torn West African nation of Liberia in search of perfect wave. Liberia is not a typical surfing destination with the recent war written in the landscape, the group must face the everyday realities of life in a post-conflict world, where security is never taken for granted.



Taking Back the Waves
South Africa / Documentary / Australian Premiere
South Africa's Rastafarian surfers Cass Collier and Ian Armstrong conquer big waves, and claim competitive victory. But Cass, after struggling against Apartheid, wants to change surfing. He and Ian teach a new generation to ride the waves, but find that reversing the effects of the past is not straightforward.

Session 25 :: \$8/\$10 :: 3pm

The Pain of the Macho
Australia / Short / Australian Premiere
Best Young Australian Filmmaker Nominee.

Yesterday
Australia / Experimental / Byron Premiere
Best Young Australian Filmmaker Nominee.

Julian
Australia / Short / Byron Premiere
Best Young Australian Filmmaker Nominee.



Indestructible
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
Diagnosed with ALS, a fatal neurodegenerative disease, 31 year-old Ben Byer starts documenting his life on camera. What begins as a series of video diaries becomes an epic journey spanning three years and six countries as he hunts for answers - and a cure. A cinematic adventure filled with extraordinary characters, breathtaking landscapes and abundant humour. Taking us on a visually stunning global quest to survive as he begins to understand the power of the human condition.

Session 26 :: \$10/\$12 :: 7.30

Tanghi Argentini
Belgium / Short / Byron Premiere
Despite the faceless and cold atmosphere at his work place, an office clerk tries to connect with his colleagues. Nominated for an Academy Award this film is also a Best Short Film Nominee.

A Map With Gaps
Ireland-UK / Documentary / Byron Premiere
An account of Alice Nelson's late father's travels through Soviet Russia in the early seventies in a van he called Supervan. This film demonstrates that fact can indeed be stranger than fiction and sometimes the grey area between the two is the most interesting place to explore, particularly if you forgot to bring a map.



Ripple Effect
USA / Feature/ Australian Premiere
Starring Writer/Director Philippe Caland, Forest Whitaker, Minnie Driver and Virginia Madsen. Fashion designer Amer Atrash, perpetually on the verge of success, is undergoing a personal crisis in both his marriage and his business. Attributing his misfortune to bad karma from a wrongdoing committed fifteen years prior, he sets out to correct his mistake and in doing so, experiences a spiritual awakening. Filmmaker Philippe Caland will be in attendance.

Saturday March 8

Session 27 :: \$5 :: 10.30am
Home-grown Films from local filmmakers.
Sponsor: Byron United.

Vertigo
Short Film
A psychological drama about a teenager suffering Vertigo, a confused state of mind, who becomes increasingly detached from reality. Dir: Ashley White

Monozygos and the Terrific Telepathic Twins
Short / World Premiere
A surreal drama about the life of two telepathic twins in a travelling circus. Dir: Anthony Guilbert.

Sea Sirens
Experimental / World Premiere
3 sirens call the depth of the ocean and a dream emerges. Dir: Karin Ecker.

The New Epidemic
World Premiere
Motivational Deficiency Disorder is sweeping the globe, with estimates that 1 in 5 people are sufferers. Discover exactly how drug companies market diseases, in order to sell drugs in this mockumentary. Dir: Miranda Burne, Ray Moynihan



Believe
Surf Documentary / 2007
Glimpse the magic at the core of the surfing lifestyle without taint or spin – Believe. Dir: Mick Waters.

Session 28 :: \$5 :: 1.30pm
Sponsor: GreenhouseFX
11 Animated Shorts for Adults including:
Down the Road
Denmark / Australian Premiere



After School Midnight
Japan / Australian Premiere

Switch
France / Australian Premiere

De La Vista Nace el Amor
Mexico / Australian Premiere

Session 29 :: \$8/\$10 :: 3.30pm
In Recognition of International Women's Day.
Collision
UK / Animation / Byron Premiere
Islamic patterns and American quilts and the colours and geometry of flags as an abstract field of reflection.



Ismini Melek Koydum (I Named Her Angel)
USA / Documentary / Australian Premiere
A different view of Islam through the eyes of a twelve year-old Turkish girl. Learns the basics of this religion she attends the religious den of Whirling Dervishes and learns the teaching of Mevlana, known as Rumi in the West.

City Walls - My Own Private Tehran
Switzerland / Documentary / Australian Premiere
Five years ago Afsar Sonia Shafie took a chance offered to her to leave Iran, to continue her film studies in Switzerland. Through her return to her country and family she offers us an intimate insight modern life for Iranian women. The journey takes us over no less than half a century of an Iranian family history. At the centre of the story are three women of three different generations of remarkable mothers and women who, with every generation, gradually managed to free themselves from the chains of the oppressive patriarchal order.



Closing Films, Awards Ceremony & Party
Sponsor: SAE Institute
Films start at 7.30, followed by a short awards ceremony and catered party to mark the closing of the festival. Tickets \$35



The Sound of Cry
New Zealand / Short / World Premiere
The Sound of CRY exposes the viewer to the rich world of Maori culture that exists in Australia. When Andrew, a young Australian man, attends a Tangi (Maori funeral) both he and the family of his deceased best friend must face the repercussions of tragedy and come to terms with their spirituality.



Tyger
Brazil / Animation / Byron Premiere
A giant tiger mysteriously appears in a big city, revealing the hidden reality in an otherwise ordinary night.



Laya Project
India/Indonesia/UK / Australian Premiere
Laya Project's musicians are the people of coastal and surrounding communities in the 2004 tsunami-affected regions of Sri Lanka, Thailand, Indonesia, Maldives, Myanmar and India. Against a rich visual tapestry regional folk music traditions were recorded, mixed and enhanced, creating a musical journey crossing borders while preserving the music of the people. Dedicated to the survivors of the 26th December 2004 Asian tsunami. Producer Yotam Agam will be in attendance.



Byron Bay... a world stage for film festival

It's that time again! The Byron Bay Community and Cultural Centre is pleased to announce the upcoming 2008 Byron Bay Film Festival.

A fund-raising initiative for the Centre, the Festival will commence February 29 and span eight days and nine nights, and showcase the talents of more than 150 film makers from 34 countries.

Featuring an exciting and eclectic mix of feature films, documentaries, shorts, animations, experimental films, environmental films and surf films, the Festival will launch with a Gala opening party, screening two world premiere Australian movies: *You Better Watch Out*, starring Stephen Curry (The Castle, The King) and *Monkey Puzzle*, which follows five friends in search of the world's rarest tree, the Wollemi Pine. Stephen Curry will help open the festival.

But that's only the beginning. A free Careers in Screen Expo on Wednesday March 5 will provide plenty of information for those interested in studying and working in film, plus the festival will host free workshops.

On Saturday, March 1 a certified Avid trainer will hold one to one workshops where participants will gain hands-on experience with Avid Media Compose editing software and the new range of solid state Sony XDCAM and Panasonic P2 digital video cameras. VideoPro reps will be on site to answer any technical questions you may have.

On Friday March 7, in conjunction with the Byron Bay Writer's Festival, Feature film writer and director Belinda Chayko will conduct an in-depth discussion of the often overlooked Point of View (POV) – whose story are you telling? She will also focus on finding the spine of your story and realising the dramatic relationship between your characters. Belinda has taught screen writing at the University of Technology in Sydney, read and assessed scripts for the Australian Film Commission, and overseen script development of the ABC series *Fireflies*. Belinda will be joined by writer Philippe Caland whose film *Ripple Effect* starring Forest Whitaker and Minnie Driver is one of the films featured in this year's festival.

Finally, on Saturday March 8 BBFF hosts a discussion panel on the topic of 'Making Movies that Matter' which will focus on spreading your important message and how to get a social / political / environmental view across to your audience. Spaces for the one to one workshops are limited and bookings should be emailed to info@bbff.com.au. Bookings are also required for Belinda's POV workshop.

For those people in need of refreshment during the Festival, the Fox Creek Wine Bar is situated in the foyer of the Byron Bay Community and Cultural Centre while the Coopers Bar offers a street-side vantage from the verandah. The bars will open from 7pm on the Opening and Awards Nights and from 6pm all other nights of the festival.

Guests are encouraged to enjoy the complete festival experience and mingle with film makers, film buffs, supporters, volunteers and staff within the festive atmosphere of the bars. Both bars will open prior to the evening screenings while the Coopers Balcony Bar will remain open after screenings on most nights.

For your chance to win a pass to the Byron Bay Blues Festival, leave your feedback for the film makers at the interactive Speak Out Loud video booth during the Festival.

Tickets can be booked by calling 6685 6807.

A full program of the 2008 Byron Bay Film Festival including film session times and workshop details is now available online at www.bbff.com.au



Chris Lonergan Town Planner

*Happily supporting
the Byron Bay Film Festival
and Byron Bay Community Centre*

Shop 5/130 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 9255

Solar Hot Water

Call us...

if you don't want a cold shower
after watching a hot movie!

Australian Hot Water
6685 6160 (option 1)



THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

Feeling Lazy?

check out a new film about...

Motivational Deficiency Disorder

The New Epidemic

Saturday March 8th @ 10:30am

A behind-the-scenes look
at how Big Pharma sells sickness



The businesses of Byron Bay
are proud to support
the Byron Bay Film Festival



Lightforce Computers wish to congratulate the committee of Byron Bay Film Festival 2008 for the quantity of amazing entries in this years festival!



Festival Special!
iMac + Final Cut Studio
Professional Video Solution
iMac 20" with 2GB ram
Final Cut Studio 2
\$3,499

www.lightforce.com.au

Lightforce Computers 1/10 Brigantine St., Byron Bay 66858796



SPAR
Good Food. Easy Shopping

- Groceries • Deli • Hot Chickens
- Fruit & Vegetables
- Newspapers & Magazines
- Lotto Agency • Giftware
- Orders taken

Supporting
the Arts in
Byron Shire

3/3 Clifford Street Suffolk Park
P: 02 6685 3209
F: 02 6685 3771
E: smarket@bigpond.net.au
W: www.spar.com.au

Feel like a movie star

Paradiso

*Byron Bay's favourite beauty salon
proudly supporting
Byron Bay Film Festival 08*

Call us for an appointment
6685 8005



Supporting
community
organised
events

6680 9505
www.redroserealty.com



	ABC	7	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN
SATURDAY 23	5.00 rage (G) 8.00 rage: Special: triple j's Hottest 100 Favourites (G) 9.00 Triple j tv With The Doctor 10.00 The Best Of Live At The Basement: Eric Bibb 11.00 Bowls World Championships 2008 12.00 Stateline Repeat. 12.30 Australian Story Repeat. 1.00 Foreign Correspondent Repeat. 1.30 Can We Help? (G) 2.00 Andes: The Dragons Back (G). 3.00 Bowls Australian Open 2008 4.00 Basketball: WNBL 2007/08 Semifinal 6.00 Goodnight Sweetheart (PG) 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Doc Martin (PG) 8.25 ABC News 8.30 The Bill (M) 10.05 ABC News 10.10 Murphy's Law (M*,v) Repeat. 11.40 rage (M)	5.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 One Flat Thing Reproduced (G) Contemporary music from France – no dialogue. 1.30 Musical Renegades: Australian Chamber Orchestra 2.30 Chopin Piano Music: 48 Etudes And Preludes 2.35 Robert Capa: The Man Who Invented Himself (PG) 3.35 Looking For Mr Gill (PG) Masterpiece from the UK on typographer Eric Gill. 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 5.30 Tribe: Sanema (PG) Documentary from the UK. (Final) 5.30 Mythbusters (PG) 6.30 World News 7.30 Top Gear (PG) New series. 8.35 Big Love (M,s,a) Drama series from US. 10.30 Movie: The Closet (M,s,a,d, 2000) Comedy from France. 12.00 SOS... Shorts On Screen (PG) 1.00 Swordsmen Of The Passes (M,v) 2.35 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Staines Down Drains 11.30 Dive Olly Dive 12.00 Famous Presents Hollywood Uncensored (PG) 12.30 King Of The Hill (PG) 1.00 V8 Supercars: Clipsal 500 D1 (Live) 5.30 Sydney Weekender (G) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Movie: Monsters, Inc. (G, 2001) Stars Billy Crystal, John Goodman, Sam Black. 8.30 The Vicar Of Dibley (PG) 9.00 Inspector Lynley Mysteries (PG, v,a) 11.00 Movie: Too Good To Be True (M,s,v,l 2003) Stars Peter Davison, Niamh Cusack, Joseph Friend, Sadie Shimmin. 2.00 Camel Train Down Stream (PG) 3.00 Danoz Direct 4.00 Expo through until 6am.	6.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Video Hits – What's Hot For 2008 10.30 Video Hits Presents: Future Music Festival (PG) 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Escape With ET (G) 1.00 Moonah Classic Golf 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons (G) 6.30 One Day, One World: The Weather 7.30 AFL 2008 NAB Cup – Round 2 10.00 Movie: The Jackal (M,cl,v,1997) Stars Richard Gere, Bruce Willis, Sydney Poitier. 12.35 Movie: The Ninth Gate (M,cl,v,s,a 1999) Stars Johnny Depp, Frank Langella. 3.15 Video Hits Up-Late (M) 3.30 Infomercials, Shopping & Religion	6.00 Infomercials 6.30 Kids' Programs 10.30 Movie: Scooby–Doo! And The Monster Of Mexico (G) 12.00 2008 Kellogg's Nutri-Grain Iron-man Series – Round 4 1.00 Horse Racing Caulfield (Live) 4.30 Discover Downunder (G) 5.00 The Telstra Road To Tamworth. 5.30 Antiques Roadshow: Chapstow 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Funniest Home Video Show (G) 7.30 Movie: 50 First Dates (PG 2004) Stars Adam Sandler, Drew Barrymore, Rob Schneider. 8.40 Saturday Lotto 9.40 Movie: My Big Fat Greek Wedding (PG 2002) Stars Nia Vardalos, John Corbett. 11.40 Penn & Teller (M) 12.10 The Mint (M) Games show. 4.00 Guthy Renker and Danoz to 6am.	
			<div>Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware – all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.</div>	<div>[s] = Sex [a] = Adult themes [n] = Nudity [du]= Drug use [dr]= Drug references [v] = Violence [*] = Could offend [h] = Horror</div> <div>[cl] = Coarse language [sr] = Sexual references [mp]= Medical procedures [st] = Supernatural themes [ie] = Issues about euthanasia</div>		
SUNDAY 24	5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders (G) 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise (G) 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Message Stick 2.00 The War: The Worst Is Yet To Come 3.00 The Genius Of Photography (PG) 4.00 Toulouse Lautrec: The Full Story (PG) 4.50 The Mechanicals (G) 5.00 Sunday Arts 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 The Einstein Factor Quiz show. 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Robin Hood (PG) 8.15 Creature Comforts (G) 8.25 ABC News 8.30 Agatha Christie's Miss Marple (M*,v) 10.05 Compass: The New Dad (G) 10.40 The Master And His Pupil (G) 11.50 Order In The House 1.10 Movie: Born To Be Bad (G, 1950) Stars Joan Fontaine, Robert Ryan. 2.40 Movie: Storm Over Wyoming (PG 1950) Stars Bill Kennedy, Tim Holt.	6.55 World News in various languages 10.00 WeatherWatch & Music 10.30 Croatian News 11.00 The Movie Show (PG) 11.05 Corner Gas (PG) Comedy series. 11.30 Athletics Grand Prix, Melbourne 1.00 Speedweek Motorsport. 3.00 Euro 2008 Magazine 3.30 UEFA Champions League 2007/2008 Magazine 4.00 Les Murray's Football Feature: UEFA Champion League – Olympiakos v Chelsea 5.00 The World Game 6.00 Thalassa: The Exile Of Corail 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Who Do You Think You Are? Amanda Redman (G) 8.30 Science (M,a,d) 9.30 Movie: Kurt Wallander – Before The Frost (M,l,v,a, 2004) Thriller from Sweden. 11.10 Movie: The Suit (M,l,a,v, 2002) Comedy from Russia. 12.50 The Storm Rages Twice (PG) 1.45 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Religion 7.00 Blinky Bill's Round The World Adventures 7.30 Weekend Sunrise (G) 10.00 Kochie's Business Builders (G) 10.30 Scrubs (PG) 11.00 Australia's Deadliest Destinations 12.00 Tsunami: Anatomy Of A Disaster (G) 1.00 V8 Supercars: Clipsal 500 D2 (Live) 5.30 Mercurio's Menu (PG) The Hunter Valley. New series premier. 6.00 Seven News 6.30 The Zoo (G) Australian zoos. 7.00 Bush Doctors (PG) 7.30 Kath & Kim (PG) 8.00 Samantha Who? (PG) 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Brothers And Sisters (M) 10.30 Suburban Secrets (M) 11.00 The First 48 (M) 12.00 Movie: Chains Of Gold (M,v,d,l, 1991) Stars John Travolta, Marilu Henner. 2.00 Danoz Direct and Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Religion 7.30 Totally Wild 8.00 Meet The Press 8.30 State Focus 9.00 Video Hits 11.30 Video Hits Presents: Operator Please (G) 12.00 Infomercials 1.00 Moonah Classic Golf – Live. 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons (PG) 6.30 The Biggest Loser (PG) 7.30 So You Think You Can Dance Australia (PG) 9.30 Movie: Collateral (M,c,l,v, 2004) Stars Tom Cruise, Jamie Foxx, Mark Ruffalo. 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.30 Jude Judy (PG) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to 6am. Science can destroy religion by ignoring it as well as by disproving its tenets. No one ever demonstrated, so far as I am aware, the nonexistence of Zues or Thor, but they have few followers now. <i>Arthur C. Clarke</i>	6.00 Infomercials 7.30 Sunday 9.30 TVP Directs 10.00 2008 Planet X Summer Games Extreme sport. Series returns. 10.30 NBL Quarter Finals 12.00 Speed Machine 12.30 King Tut's Curse (PG) 1.30 Boatique (G) 2.00 One Day Cricket Series – Australia vs India Session 1 – (Live) 6.00 Evening News 6.30 One Day Cricket Series – Australia vs India Session 2 – (Live) 10.00 Movie: The Medallion (M,s,v, 2003) Stars Jackie Chan, Lee Evans. 12.00 Movie: Human Cargo (PG,v, 1997) Stars Treat Williams, Stephen Lang. 2.00 The Avengers (PG) 3.00 Eve (PG) 3.30 Guthy-Renker Australia 5.00 Good Morning America	
		4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pilot Guides (G) 1.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) 2.00 The Bill (M*, v) 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.00 RollerCoaster 6.00 Landline Extra 6.30 Talking Heads 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 9.35 The Mafia: Mafia? What Mafia? (M*,cl,n) 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 The Woman With Seven Personalities (M*, a) 12.25 Teachers (M*,cl,sr) 1.25 Movie: Richest Girl In The World (G, 1934) Stars Miriam Hopkins, Joel McCrae, Henry Stephenson. 2.50 Family Story: Made In Heaven (PG) 3.25 Bowls: Champion Of Champions 2008 Repeat.	5.20 World News in various languages. 7.10 WeatherWatch & Music 7.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Cutting Edge: Europe's 9/11 (M,l,v) 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Cirque Du Soleil's Solstrom (G) 4.30 The Journal 5.00 The Crew (G) 5.30 The Brides Of Khan (G) 6.00 Global Village: Beaujolais 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Mythbusters (G) 8.30 The Movie Show (G) 8.35 South Park (M,v,a) 9.00 Drawn Together (M,a,s) Animated comedy series. 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Skins (MA,d,s) Drama series from the UK. 10.50 Movie: The Nest (MA,v,l, 2002) Action adventure from France. 12.45 Movies: Golden Chicken (M, 2003) Comedy from Hong Kong. 2.35 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs Pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Payback (M,v, 1997) Stars Mary Tyler Moore, Edward Asner. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG) 4.00 Backyard Science 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,v) 7.30 Border Security – Australia's Front Line (PG) 8.00 Force – Behind The Line (PG) 8.30 Desperate Housewives (M) 9.30 Dirty Sexy Money (M) 10.30 Boston Legal (M) 11.30 30 Rock (PG) 1hr episode. 12.30 Room For Improvement (G) 1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar & Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David & Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG) 7.30 So You Think You Can Dance Australia (PG) 8.30 Good News Week (PG) Comedy. 9.30 Supernatural (M) 10.30 Late News with Sports 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman 12.00 Out Of Practice (PG) 12.30 Judge Judy (PG) 1.00 Infomercials & Religion to 6am	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Time/Life (G) 11.30 Danoz (G) 12.00 Movie: Out Of The Ashes (M,v,a,n, 2003) Stars Christine Lahti, Bruce Davison, Richard Crenna. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Here's Humphrey 4.00 Lockie Leonard 4.30 National News 5.00 Bargain Hunt: Oakington 59 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 A Year With The Royal Family (PG) 8.30 Premier Special Event 80th Annual Academy Awards (PG) 8.45 Lotto 11.30 Nightline 12.00 The Mint 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia and Danoz 4.30 Good Morning America
MONDAY 25	4.30 Parkinson (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 Pilot Guides (G) 1.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) 2.00 The Bill (M*, v) 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.00 RollerCoaster 6.00 Landline Extra 6.30 Talking Heads 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.20 Media Watch 9.35 The Mafia: Mafia? What Mafia? (M*,cl,n) 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 The Woman With Seven Personalities (M*, a) 12.25 Teachers (M*,cl,sr) 1.25 Movie: Richest Girl In The World (G, 1934) Stars Miriam Hopkins, Joel McCrae, Henry Stephenson. 2.50 Family Story: Made In Heaven (PG) 3.25 Bowls: Champion Of Champions 2008 Repeat.	5.20 World News in various languages. 7.10 WeatherWatch & Music 7.20 World News in various languages. 1.00 Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Cutting Edge: Europe's 9/11 (M,l,v) 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Cirque Du Soleil's Solstrom (G) 4.30 The Journal 5.00 The Crew (G) 5.30 The Brides Of Khan (G) 6.00 Global Village: Beaujolais 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Mythbusters (G) 8.30 The Movie Show (G) 8.35 South Park (M,v,a) 9.00 Drawn Together (M,a,s) Animated comedy series. 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Skins (MA,d,s) Drama series from the UK. 10.50 Movie: The Nest (MA,v,l, 2002) Action adventure from France. 12.45 Movies: Golden Chicken (M, 2003) Comedy from Hong Kong. 2.35 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Payback (M,v, 1997) Stars Mary Tyler Moore, Edward Asner. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Saints & Sinners (PG) 4.00 Backyard Science 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,v) 7.30 Border Security – Australia's Front Line (PG) 8.00 Force – Behind The Line (PG) 8.30 Desperate Housewives (M) 9.30 Dirty Sexy Money (M) 10.30 Boston Legal (M) 11.30 30 Rock (PG) 1hr episode. 12.30 Room For Improvement (G) 1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar & Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David & Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG) 7.30 So You Think You Can Dance Australia (PG) 8.30 Good News Week (PG) Comedy. 9.30 Supernatural (M) 10.30 Late News with Sports 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman 12.00 Out Of Practice (PG) 12.30 Judge Judy (PG) 1.00 Infomercials & Religion to 6am	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Time/Life (G) 11.30 Danoz (G) 12.00 Movie: Out Of The Ashes (M,v,a,n, 2003) Stars Christine Lahti, Bruce Davison, Richard Crenna. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Here's Humphrey 4.00 Lockie Leonard 4.30 National News 5.00 Bargain Hunt: Oakington 59 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 A Year With The Royal Family (PG) 8.30 Premier Special Event 80th Annual Academy Awards (PG) 8.45 Lotto 11.30 Nightline 12.00 The Mint 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia and Danoz 4.30 Good Morning America	
		SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)	Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)	All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)		
TUESDAY 26	4.30 Parkinson (G) 5.30 Kids' Programs 11.00 Grand Designs (G) 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show. 1.00 The New Inventors (G) Repeat. 1.30 Catalyst (G) 2.00 The Bill (PG) 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.55 RollerCoaster 6.05 Time Team: Appleby (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Chopper Rescue (PG) 8.30 Brat Camp 9.30 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 Artscape: IOU – Elizabeth Jolley (M*, cl) 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Four Corners Repeat. 12.20 Media Watch 12.35 Psychic Investigators (M*v) 1.05 Movie: Cat People (PG, 1942) Stars Simone Simon, Tom Conway, Elizabeth Russell, Jane Randolph. 2.30 Movie: Curse Of The Cat People (PG 1944) Stars Simone Simon. 3.55 Welcher And Welcher (PG)	5.20 World News in various languages 1.00 Movie: Focus (M,a,v, 2001) Stars Laura Dern, William H Macy, Meatloaf. 2.50 The Movie Show 3.00 Mum's The Word (PG) Part-5 documentary series on motherhood. 3.25 Delicious Orient (PG) Documentary series from Germany. 4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer. 6.00 Global Village Strongmen of Viterbo 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Insight Current affairs. 8.30 Cutting Edge: Living With Corruption (formerly How To Get Ahead In Africa) (M) 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs: Commune (M,l,a,n) Documentary from the US. 11.30 Movie: King Of Thieves (M,v,a,s, 2004) Drama from Germany. 1.20 Private Warriors (M,v,a) 2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers show. 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Sacrifices Of The Heart (M 2007) Stars Melissa Gilbert, Ken Howard. 2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Saints And Sinners (PG) 4.00 Backyard Science 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M*A*S*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,v,a) 7.30 It Takes Two (G) 9.30 All Saints (M) 10.30 Life Begins (M) 11.30 Cheaters (M,s,l) 12.30 Home Shopping 1.00 Danoz Direct 2.00 Expo 5.00 Creflo A Dollar 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David and Kim 11.00 Ten Morning News 11.30 TTN (G) 12.00 Dr Phil (PG) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventure 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Friends (G) 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 The Biggest Loser (PG) 8.00 Bondi Rescue (PG) 8.30 Women's Murder Club (M,v,a) 9.30 Burn Notice (M) 10.30 Late News with Sports 11.15 Late Show with David Letterman 12.00 Out Of Practice (PG,sr) 12.30 State Focus 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to 6am. The difference between religions and cults is determined by how much real estate is owned. <i>Frank Zappa</i>	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 10.00 One Day Cricket Series – Sri Lanka vs India (Live) 1.30 Entertainment Tonight 2.00 One Day Cricket Series – Sri Lanka vs India (Live) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Monster House (PG) 8.30 Terminator: The Sarah Connor Chronicles (M,v) 9.30 CSI: Miami (M) All new. 10.30 The Allan Border Medal – Premier Special Event (PG) 12.00 The Mint 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Untold Wealth 4.30 Good Morning America Online dating helping pathetic women get their hopes crushed more efficiently. <i>www.theonion.com</i>	

SAVE 50% OR MORE

on computer printing costs

• New & manufactured ink cartridges • Laser cartridges • Refills • Photo papers • Printer repairs & sales

Buying a printer?

Let Inky Business help you choose. We can save you lots of money!

INKY BUSINESS

19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est

6680 7776

mattness Xpress

16 Brigantine Street, Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay 6685 5212

BRAND NEW INNER SPRING MATTRESSES

SINGLE

DOUBLE

QUEEN

\$129 \$179 \$199

MUCH MORE THAN JUST BEDDING!



OUTDOOR FURNITURE • STORAGE SOLUTIONS

Byron Dental Centre



a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese

Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay

6680 7554

• General dentistry

• Safe amalgam removal and detoxification

• Biocompatible materials

• Periodontal treatment

• Nurturing relaxed environment

• TMJ

• Ozone therapy

• Cosmetic dentistry

• Oxygen whitening

• Avatar electrodermal bio-feedback testing

• Dental acupuncture

• Kinesiology

• Kinesopathy

www.byrondental.com

gigguide

BEACH hotel

Thursday 21
9.00pm

CULTURE-TONIC

Friday 22
9.30pm

THE BOURBON PROPHECY

Saturday 23
9.30pm

KALABASH

Sunday 24
4.30pm

THE RED EYES

8.00pm

DJ A13

BAY STREET
BYRON BAY
6685 6402

WEDNESDAY 20

- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON, 9PM **SKY BOMBERS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7.30PM **DEB BOND**
- BUDDHA BAR, BLUE BIRDY, BYRON 8PM **THE VAMPIRES**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **STU LISTNER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON 7PM **KOALA BEACH PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BOOGIE WOOGIE BOOTY BEATS - QUALITY CONTROL**

THURSDAY 21

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **CULTURE-TONIC**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON, 9PM **TANYA STEPHENS, FYAH WALK & DJ KRAYZ DAYV**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7.30PM **MOVING ON UP**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 7PM **BROADFOOT**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET T-SHIRT COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **SEXXY HIP HOP + RUB - KRISTEN**
- BRUNSWICK HOTEL 7.30PM **NEIL ANDERSON**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **ROCK 'N' ROLL DANCING**

FRIDAY 22

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **THE BOURBON PROPHECY**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 6.30PM **W.I.R.E.S. FUNDRAISER**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **HUDIBRASTIC FUNK**

- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 6PM **2008 NORPA SEASON LAUNCH WITH SCARLET AFFECTION & MORE**

- EWINGSDALE HALL 8PM **OPEN SALSA CLASS 9PM SOCIAL**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **RYAN RUSHTON + DANIEL WEBBER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **SKYDIVE FRIDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **QUALITY CONTROL + CAPTAIN KAINE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **CC THE CAT**
- BANGALOW CATHOLIC HALL 8PM **STINGMANSASSY**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **CHEYNNE MURPHY TRIO**
- OCEAN SHORES COUNTRY CLUB 6PM **CLELIA ADAMS**
- WEST TOWER TAVERN, BALLINA 7PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- LENNOX THAI GARDEN/BANGKOK BAR 7PM **SHELLY DUO**
- DUNOON SPORTS CLUB 8PM **INVISIBLE FRIEND**

SATURDAY 23

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **KALABASH**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **RAZ BIN SAM & THE LION I BAND**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **METHOD**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM **THE YOGA OF SACRED SONG & CHANT WITH DEVA PREMAL & MITEN**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**

- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **KRISTIN + FOXXY**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 8PM **8 BALL AIKEN BAND**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **FOSSIL ROCK**
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **MARIO**
- MULLUMBIMBY BOWLO 6.30PM **MICK MCHUGH**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7.30PM **JIM FAIRFULL**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **TIN PAN ORANGE & JEZ MEAD**
- BALLINA HOTEL **TIM SLADDEN QUARTET**
- LENNOX THAI GARDEN/BANGKOK BAR 7PM **GUY & REBECCA**
- UKI HALL 8PM **STINGMANSASSY**

SUNDAY 24

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **RED EYES**
- 8PM **DJ A13**
- GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9PM **JESS MCEVOY**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **8 BALL AIKEN**
- BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM **THE YOGA OF SACRED SONG & CHANT WITH DEVA PREMAL & MITEN**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **ROCK HARDSON + GUESTS**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 1.30PM **JAZZ & BLUES ON THE MOVE**
- BANGALOW BOWLO 3-5.30PM **SOUL'D**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE DFA**
- 7.30PM **SLIM PICKENS & DR BAZ**

- MULLUMBIMBY BOWLO 12.30PM **FOLK & BLUES WITH MICK MCHUGH & TWO COLOUR MOUNTAIN**
- ST MARTINS CHURCH, MULLUM 3PM **BYRON MUSIC SOC. PRESENT GYAN & SIMON GREAVES - BACH & BILLI THE RABBIT**
- LENNOX THAI GARDEN/5PM **GUY & REBECCA**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL **MURRAY KYLE**
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS 4PM **THE HAVE A GO SHOW**

MONDAY 25

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **TRISTAN & MEARA**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **MEXICAN MONDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **ULTRA SOUND - QUALITY CONTROL**
- BYRON SERVICES PANDANAS LOUNGE 8PM **RAW COMEDY 2008 WITH MC MANDY NOLAN**
- CHINI HOTEL 7.30PM **SALSA CLASS & FREESTYLE**

TUESDAY 26

- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY DANCE COMP**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BUMPIN BEATS - DJ VOODOO**

DEADLINE

GIG GUIDE
12PM FRIDAY

mandypow@echo.net.au

P : 6684 1777
F : 6684 1719

HOTEL BRUNSWICK

THURSDAY 21
6:00pm

RAFFLES

6:30pm

POOL COMP

7:30pm

NEIL ANDERSON

FRIDAY 22
7:30pm

CHEYNNE MURPHY TRIO

SATURDAY 23
7:30pm

FOSSIL ROCK

SUNDAY 24

SUNDAY ARVO AT THE BRUNS

3:00pm

CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE DFA

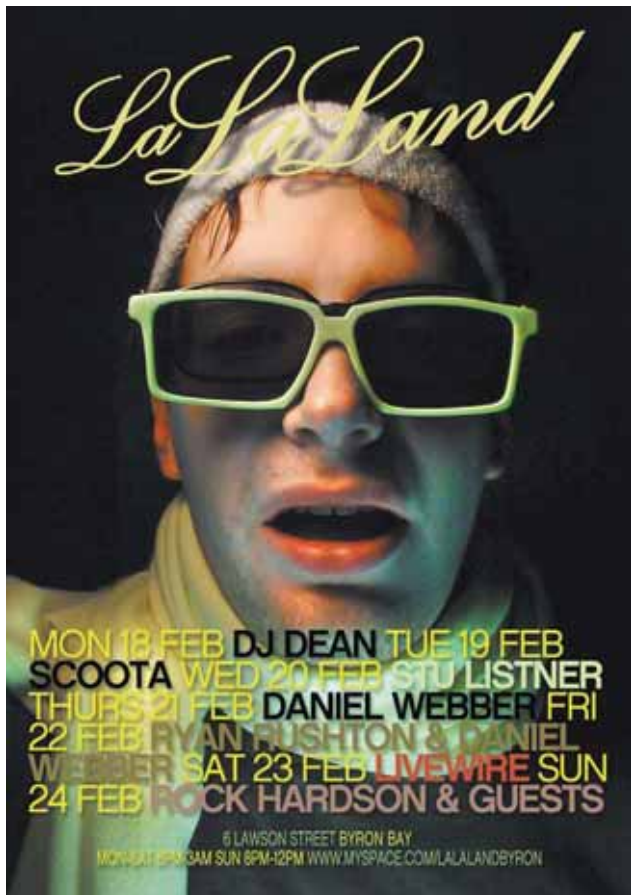
7:00pm

SLIM PICKENS & DR BAZ

MONDAY/TUESDAY
6:00pm

FREE POOL

Mullumbimbi St
Brunswick Heads
6685 1236



La La Land

MON 18 FEB DJ DEAN TUE 19 FEB SCOOTA WED 20 FEB STU LISTNER THURS 21 FEB DANIEL WEBBER FRI 22 FEB RYAN RUSHTON & DANIEL WEBBER SAT 23 FEB LIVEWIRE SUN 24 FEB ROCK HARDSON & GUESTS

6 LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY
MON-SAT 11PM-3AM SUN 8PM-12PM WWW.MYSPACE.COM/LALALANDBYRON



MASTERPEACE PRODUCTIONS PRESENTS

RHOMBUS [nz]

AUSTRALIAN SUMMER TOUR 08

GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL-BYRON BAY
byronbayentertainment.com.au
WED 27 FEB
8:30PM
with **MIHIRANGI + TUNANA CARTEL**
+ DJs KOA & CHOICE1

Gaelic Theatre SYDNEY
thegaelic.com
FRI 29 FEB
8PM
with **MIHIRANGI**
+ DJs KOA & CHOICE1

NORTHCOTE SOCIAL CLUB-MELBOURNE
northcotesocialclub.com
THUR 28 FEB
8:30PM
with **MIHIRANGI**
+ DJs KOA & CHOICE1

PERSIAN GARDENS FESTIVAL-ADELAIDE
adelaidefestival.com.au
SAT 01 MAR
9PM

SHOW & ARTIST INFO
rhombus.co.nz
myspace.com/rhombusmusic
vitamin.net.au

CINEMA...

2 DAYS IN PARIS

Byron Cinemas' Reel Mums initiative is a good one, allowing harried mothers to get to the movies without having to find someone to mind the ankle biters. An unforeseen benefit for the rest of us is that, with the lights only half dimmed, we are able to check our watches for reassurance that the projectionist is not, in fact, Rod Serling, with a psychotic plan to suspend the audience in a twilight zone of timeless sludge, as this doleful flick might otherwise suggest. Julie Delpy, adored in her native France, has written, directed, edited, cast herself in the lead role and even involved her Mum and Dad in what is simply a screen version of vanity publishing. Marion (Delpy) and her partner Jack (Adam Goldberg), a New Yorker, stop over in Paris to visit her parents on their way back to the US after

a holiday in Venice. Jack encounters Marion's many former lovers, causing him to feel jealousy and doubt. They also catch a lot of cabs driven by whacko caricatures, attend a dull party and an exhibition of stultifyingly stupid art (which, to be fair, may have been intended to look so), and that is more or less it. Otherwise, the content is a lot of unnatural talk about relationships, with scatterings of the sort of effortless bon mots that writers sweat over for weeks – it's like an overblown script from a sitcom, but without the gags, the central joke around which other attempts at humour revolve being Jack's inability to understand the language. Goldman does his utmost to eke out laughs and might have had he been given better lines and a less passive, inert character, but he is flogging a dead horse throughout. Undoubtedly there are those for whom



its Frenchness is the sole criterion needed to achieve sophistication, but it is the soufflé that never rises. Visually uninspired – even the City of Light looks humdrum – and with far too much hand held camera, the irony is inadvertently rich, for it is at pains to make the point, ad nauseum, that sex is one of those things that should not be taken too seriously while at the same time concerning itself with nothing else. Described elsewhere as 'sardonic,' I thought it witless and devoid of any spark. Mid February is early to nominate for the Joe Cockers of 2008, but this pretentious effort has shot into calculations with a bullet.

~ John Campbell

DAN IN REAL LIFE

This uplifting and insightful movie is everything that Mdm Delpy's turgid piece wants to be, and it's funny to boot. Dan Burns, an agony aunt columnist, has made a name for himself through his knack for solving correspondents' personal problems. The trouble is, the widowed father of three daughters has a major unresolved one of his own bubbling away, and it's set to boil over at his family's annual Thanksgiving get together. In a bookstore on the eve of festivities, Dan meets Marie – the first woman to whom he has been attracted since the death of his wife four years earlier. Marie likes him too, but she is already happily attached and tells him so, thus avoiding the potential charge of being a Jezebel. Things get complicated when it transpires that Marie's boyfriend is Mitch, one of Dan's brothers, and that she will be a guest at their parents' Rhode Island home. Dan can neither

repress his feelings for Marie nor overcome his sense of perfidy towards Mitch, his lovestruck angst leading him into all sorts of foolish and embarrassing situations. Marie struggles, but she too is stitched up by conflicting emotions. It is slyly hinted that good time boy Mitch is not quite right for Marie, alleviating slightly (for the audience, anyway) Dan's moral dilemma, but the classic triangle holds firm. As Dan, Steve Carell is at the top of his game. His is a consummate performance, never playing for laughs but eliciting them effortlessly and finding genuine poignancy in his hapless everyman. Whether the over protective father or the hopelessly smitten admirer, you recognise him and when he makes a goose of himself you really cringe with him. The radiant Juliette Binoch is perfect as Marie, and, of a faultless support cast, Dane Cook is equally sympathetic as Mitch – his duet with Dan at the family hearth, singing Pete Townshend's beautiful *Let My Love Open The Door*, is a highlight, soaring because it might so easily have crashed horribly had it been striving for maximum cheese. Director Peter Hedges finely balances the levity with the bittersweet and, with a strong, breezily paced storyline, pleasingly crafted set pieces and truly drawn characters who are not just types, the outcome is mercifully free of the wordy superficiality and mannerism which hang like an anvil around the neck of *2 Days In Paris*. A film of tremendous warmth and honesty.

~ John Campbell



ATONEMENT
@ LOUNGE CINEMA
THIS WEEK

Pighouse Flicks presents *Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com*

Lounge Cinema

BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90

Wed 20 Feb	4.15 Darjeeling Limited	
	6.15 Atonement	
	9.00 Across The Universe	
Thurs 21 Feb	3.30 Across The Universe ★	
	6.15 Into The Wild	
	9.00 Atonement	
Fri 22 Feb	4.30 Once ★	
	6.30 Atonement	
	9.00 Into The Wild	
Sat 23 Feb	1.00 Into The Wild	
	3.45 Atonement	
	6.15 Into The Wild	
	9.00 Darjeeling Limited	
Sun 24 Feb	1.45 Darjeeling Limited ★	
	3.45 Into The Wild	
	6.30 Across The Universe	
	9.00 Into The Wild	
Mon 25 Feb	GONE BALLOONING	
Tues 26 Feb	4.00 Atonement ★	
	6.45 Once <i>Last Day</i>	
	9.00 Darjeeling Limited	
Wed 27 Feb	4.15 Darjeeling Limited	
	6.15 Across The Universe <i>Last Day</i>	
	9.00 Into The Wild	

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

EVERY 6TH MOVIE IS FREE

JUST ASK FOR YOUR COMPLIMENTARY LOCALS CARD

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS
ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY
ADMISSION PRICES
Adults \$11
Students/Concession \$9
Children \$8

BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND

THURS 21ST TO WED 27TH FEBRUARY

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

 THE BUCKET LIST THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★12.05pm ★3.50pm ★7.20pm ★9.20pm	 JUMPER THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★11.50am ★3.30pm ★7.40pm	 NO COUNTRY FOR OLD MEN THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★2.40pm ★8.50pm	 DEFINITELY MAYBE THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★10.05am ★1.30pm ★6.50pm
 THE WATER HORSE THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★1.50pm	 FOOLS GOLD THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★9.55am ★4.50pm ★9.05pm	 ATONEMENT THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★10.15am ★5.15am	 P.S. I LOVE YOU THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★12.25pm
 JUNO THURS 21 TO WED 27 ★5.35pm			

★ STARTS NEXT THURSDAY ★ MEET THE SPARTANS ★

Byron Bay Cookie Company presents

moonshinecinema

Full Moon Thriller Night Thurs 21 Feb '08: The Wicker Man (M) Fri 22 Feb '08: Run Lola Run (M) Mon 25 Feb '08: Labyrinth (G) Gates open at 6pm, screening starts at dusk.	Adults \$10, Concession \$8, Pensioner/Child \$7. Tickets available at gate.
--	--

6685 8000
www.myspace.com/moonshinecinema
Byron Bay Beach Resort,
Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay.

moonshinecinema

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths www.byroncinemas.com

THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

Byron Cinemas

STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING

THURS FEB 21 ~ WED FEB 27
TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50

 THE BUCKET LIST JACK NICHOLSON MORGAN FREEMAN (M) DAILY 11.50AM, 3.30PM, 7.30PM, 9.30PM 'Nicholson and Freeman are at their best in this must-see film.' <i>Paul Fischer, Dark Horizons</i>	 RAMBO SYLVESTER STALLONE JULIE BENZ MATTHEW MARSDEN DIRECTED BY SYLVESTER STALLONE DAILY 12.30PM, 2.30PM, 7.15PM, 9.15PM
 DAN IN REAL LIFE STEVE CARELL JULIETTE BINOCHE DANE COOK DAILY 5.15PM, 9PM 'Very funny...intuitive and inspired...graceful and smart.' <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> 'Four stars.' <i>Margaret Pomeranz, At The Movies</i> PG	 JUMPER ANYWHERE IS POSSIBLE. FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE BOURNE IDENTITY AND MR & MRS SMITH HAYDEN CHRISTENSEN, RACHEL BILSON, SAMUEL L. JACKSON DAILY 10AM, 1.45PM, 7.15PM
 2 Days in PARIS JULIE DELPY ADAM GOLDBERG 'One of 2007's funniest movies.' <i>★★★★ The Movie Show</i> DAILY 1PM (MA)15+	 FOOL'S GOLD MATTHEW MCCONAUGHEY KATE HUDSON ACTION, ADVENTURE AND ROMANCE - LET THE TREASURE HUNT BEGIN! DAILY 3PM (M)
 INTO THE WILD EMILE HIRSCH, MARCIA GAY HARDEN, WILLIAM HURT, CATHERINE KEENER 2 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS DAILY 10.15AM, 4.30PM '★★★★Close to being a masterpiece.' <i>Margaret Pomeranz, At The Movies</i>	 JUNO ELLEN PAGE MICHAEL CERA ALLISON JANNEY JENNIFER GARNER 'JUNO rules!' <i>★★★★ Empire</i> DAILY 10.30AM, 5.30PM 4 ACADEMY AWARD NOMINATIONS: BEST PICTURE, BEST DIRECTOR, BEST ACTRESS, BEST SCREENPLAY

COMING SOON
NO COUNTRY FOR OLD MEN (MA15+)

o-sushi 寿司 **SUSHI MOVIE DEAL** See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

Eating Out Guide

BANGALOW

Bangalow Pizza Co.

- Home delivery
- Dine in or take away

3/36 Byron St Bangalow
Ph 02 6687 1271

fresca
BANGALOW HOTEL

chefs patrick & kathy hobbs
lunch & dinner 7 days
ph 6687 1711

UTOPIA

Open for breakfast & lunch everyday from 8.30am and dinner Fri & Sat from 6pm
Airconditioned comfort
Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006
tel. 6687 2088

Mon Tues Weds Thurs Fri Sat Sun
6687 2678
by day
the Urban BANGthai
by night restaurant 6687 2000
Thurs Fri Sat
locals night Thursday at Bang Thai
- 2 courses for \$25 and BYO wine
also available for private functions
37 Byron St, Bangalow



BALLINA

Beach Cafe

SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH
absolute beach front
freshest food • open 7 days
smiling service
Shelly Beach Road
East Ballina 6686 9844

BILLINUDGEL

billi's
thai restaurant
13 years running
Dine outside or in
Banquet menu available
Wed-Sun 6pm/Dine in or takeaway
RELAXED ATMOSPHERE
Billinudgel Village
bookings pref! 66803352



BYRON BAY

Casa pepe
vegetarian a la carte restaurant
Dinner Wed-Sun
Byron St, Byron Bay
6685 7121

Bayside
BAR & GRILL

Monday to Saturday
Dinner from 5.30pm
5/2 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay
Phone 6685 5151

manglers
gourmet fish & chips

OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY
eat in or take away
6680 8080
Bay Lane - behind the beach hotel

Open 8 nights a week!

Earth'n'Sea
Amazing PIZZA & PASTA

Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery
11 Lawson St, Byron Bay
6685 6029, 6685 5011
Suffolk Park 6685 3101

Whynot!

BEST CAFE/RESTAURANT 07
BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06

Breakfast & Lunch
Cocktails & Dinner
OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM
(02) 6680 7994
www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

Overlooking Byron Bay

fig tree
3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH \$35

WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07
FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07

Lunch: Friday-Sunday
Dinner: Thursday-Saturday
A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Conferences
02 6684 7273
bookings preferred
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

belongilbeachcafé

NOW OPEN FOR DINNER
Mon - Wed 7.30am - 3pm
Thurs - Sat 7.30am - 9pm
Sun 7.30am - 8pm
33 Childe St., Byron Bay
Tel: 6685 7144

BEACH hotel

Delicious specials,
kids menu, fresh juices,
coffee and cakes.
**BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST,
LUNCH & DINNER**

PACIFIC dining room

Now taking bookings
Punchy iced cocktails, crisp
glasses of wine, local produce,
clean fabulous flavours
Open 7 days from 6pm at the
Beach Hotel Byron Bay 6680 7055

Muoi's FEAST
Asian & Western Licensed

LUNCH 15% OFF
DINNER PRICES

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay
Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat
6685 7557

BYRON BEACH CAFE FULLY LICENCED

OPEN EVERYDAY 7.30AM-4PM
DINNER FRI-SAT BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS
CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET
6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

o-sushi
Japanese restaurant 寿司

authentic cuisine
Sushi train
licensed
Sun-Wed 11am-9pm
Thurs-Sat 11am-9.30pm
eat in or take away
www.osushi.com.au
WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

This is every cook's
opinion - no savoury dish
without an onion, but
lest your kissing should
be spoiled your onions
must be fully boiled.
~Jonathan Swift

Thai@Byron

Best food, great service
BYO, licensed & takeaway
Open for dinner 7 days
\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri
Feros Arcade, Jonson St.
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

Pasquale
ITALIAN

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood
Specials • Soups • Salads
Open 7 nights 5 'til late
Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm
Take aways available BYO
Buon Appetito
PH: 6685 8700
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

byron street bistro

French Bistro
Shop 8, Byron St, Byron Bay
Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner
Opposite the Great Northern Bottleshop
6685 5234

Rae's

ON WATEGO'S
ACCOMMODATION,
RESTAURANT & DAY SPA
LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS
WATEGO'S BEACH
PH: 02 66 855 366

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.

Buddha Bar
RESTAURANT

Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.
TEL. 6685 5833

THE BYRON at Byron
RESORT, SPA AND CONFERENCE CENTRE

THE RESTAURANT AT THE
BYRON AT BYRON IS OPEN
FOR LUNCH AND DINNER
7 DAYS A WEEK
6639 2111
www.thebyronatbyron.com.au

dish
restaurant raw bar

open 7 days from 5pm
reservations recommended
tel: 6685 7320
cnr jonson & marvel sts
www.dishbyronbay.com.au

Orient Express
Savour The Flavour of Asia

OPEN SEVEN DAYS
2 FLETCHER STREET
BYRON BAY
TEL: 6680 8808

INDIAN CURRY HOUSE

Winners 2005 best Indian
Nominated 2006 best Indian
ORION
opposite Beach Hotel
5/2 Jonson St
Private functions & bookings
call (02) 6685 6828

Fish heads
restaurant & takeaway

Bangalow 2 Byron St 6687 2883
Byron Bay 1 Jonson St 6680 7632

Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner
Dine in or takeaway
Open from 7.30am
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

Bone-In Beef Rib Steaks \$9.99
Boneless Beef Ribeye Steaks \$12.99



BOLLYWOOD KITCHEN
INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE

OPEN FROM 5PM
Monday & Tuesday Madness!
Take Away from \$6.00
Behind Byron Cinemas
Ph: 6680 7718
(Closed Sunday)
www.bollywoodkitchen.com.au

fresh
BYRON

• breakfast • lunch • dinner
opens 7.30am to late - 7 days
7 Jonson street (beach end)
tel 6685 7810
Licensed & BYO Wine



HULALA CAFE
BYRON BAY

A Little Piece of Hawaii
Right in Byron Bay
(02) 6685 5577
www.hulalacafe.com
142 Old Bangalow Road

Offshore
bistro + bar

open 7 days lunch & dinner
sat & sun breakfast, lunch, dinner
32 Lawson street
(just past the last roundabout)
ph 6685 5355
available for functions and groups
www.offshorebistro.com.au

BISTRO & CAFE on Jonson

LUNCH & DINNER
SQUIDDLEYS
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS
in the
Byron Bay Services Club
South End Jonson Street
Ph: 6685 6878

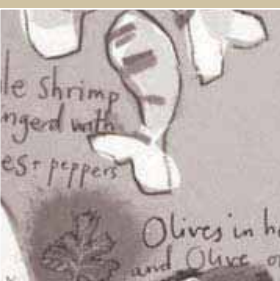
olivo
modern australian restaurant

Great Food Great Value
7 days 6:30pm 66857950
Reservations appreciated
34 Jonson st opposite
Hotel Great Northern

BRUNSWICK

Bruns

Daily specials, fresh fish,
steaks, burgers, juices,
coffee and cakes.
HOTEL BRUNSWICK
Ph 6685 1341



Dominic's

Open from 5pm
Tuesday to Sunday

RISTORANTE
Shop 2 Fingal Street
Brunswick Heads
New South Wales 2483
Tel: 02 6685 1688
LICENSED

Patsy: No darling, no one's eating that sort of food anymore. There's a fabulous new Japanese in Mayfair. Everything is raw. Anything with a pulse is lunch.
Absolutely Fabulous (1992)



Gringo's
Fresh Mex

Brunswick's Best Kept Secret Garden
Dine in or takeaway
Open Thurs to Mon @ 5.30pm
6685 1955
Tweed & Fawcett Sts
(next to Massey Green Caravan Park)





**WAITERS
CROSSING**

LENNOX

THE BEST IN PARADISE!

SEVEN MILE CAFE

- * Licensed and BYO Restaurant
- * Oceanfront Dining at its finest
- * '07 Best Wine List North NSW
- * Idyllic location for Weddings or any Special Occasion
- * Dinner Tue to Sat, Lunch Sun

41 Pacific Pde Lennox Head Ph: 6687-6210



O-pes
restaurant & bar

90 Ballina St
Lennox Head
6687 7388

New
Lennox
restaurant

\$10 cocktails from 5.30 – 8
Tapas all day
Lunch from 12pm
Dinner from 6pm
Open 7 days



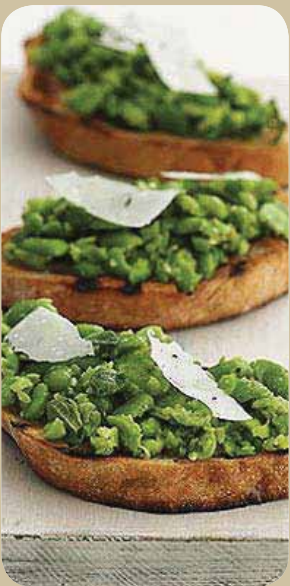
newrybar

Harvest

OPEN 7 DAYS. **LICENSED**
DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY

call **6687 2644**

**18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY
NEWRYBAR NSW 2479**



mullumbimby

boesbay cherry

delicious indian cuisine - dine in or take away

THE SPICE OF MULLUM

* Fully Licensed Restaurant & Take Away
* Gluten/Dairy Free Curries,
Tali Dishes, Lhassis
* Coffees/Cake & Indian Sweets

**MON-SAT 9AM-9PM
6684 3676**

53 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY

THE
COOLAMON TREE

BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT

**LUNCH: 7 DAYS
DINNER: 6 DAYS**
CLOSED MON NITE EXCEPT PH & SH
A LA CARTE
SATURDAY NIGHTS

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club
Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

be
nourished
at the

CRYSTAL CASTLE


LOTUS CAFE

81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.
Tel: 6684 3111
www.crystalcastle.net
Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.


POINCIANA
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC

55 station street mullumbimby
phone 02 66844036
breakfast & lunch 7 days
dinner fri & sat nights from 6pm
www.poincianacafe.com

zest

bar and restaurant
66842618

- Outside dining • Licensed
- Modern cuisine

Open for dinner Fri - Sat
Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

Sushi Wala

Sushi, curries,
noodles, teriyakies,
raw & Indian Sweets

55 Burringbar Street
Mullumbimby • 6684 4315

Mon to Fri 12-8
Wed - Thali Night

THE **Middleby**
Brasserie

- Great Pub Meals
- Daily Specials

Right in the middle of town
46 Burringbar St, Mullum
**Lunch 11.30am-2pm
Dinner 6-9pm**

6684 3229


CAFE RIPE

merlo coffee
courtyard dining
gourmet
sandwiches
taste of asia
juice bar
air conditioned

72 Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby
6684 2915



suppliers

**red
ginger**


YUM
CHA

Groceries • Homewares
Teas • opposite Byron Cinemas

CATERERS

*I have never
developed
indigestion from
eating my words.*

~ Sir Winston Churchill

*Misaki
byron*

Dinner Parties, Functions
and lunchboxes
Telephone: 6687 6103
www.misakibyron.com.au


dragonfly

Yum Cha from Orient Express,
Groceries, Beautiful
Homewares, Teas & Gifts

Phone: 6687 1895
2/38 Byron St, Bangalow

Luscious

Quality creative catering
Celebration cakes
Gourmet delectables
Wood Fired Pizza
1/6 Tasman Way
Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com

FAINTING FOR EGGPLANT

Victoria Cosford



Part of the vibrant, imaginative antipasto table at Robespierre restaurant on the Isle of Elba were the Involtini di Melanzane. I used to make them nearly every day, curling golden grilled eggplant slices around a small quantity of tomato sauce-tossed spaghetti to form neat little parcels.

Eggplant's affinity with tomato is well documented; what surprises me is that so few uses are put to this versatile vegetable, both in and out of restaurants. Their season – summer – is on the wane, although naturally in these modern times it is possible to procure eggplant all year around.



Aubergine is its other (more sensual) name, and like those other summery vegetables tomatoes and capsicum it is a 'fruit vegetable' belonging to the nightshade family – possibly explaining why at one point in history it was deemed poisonous. The name eggplant came about in the 18th century because of the resemblance to goose or hens' eggs – although, as any trip to a market will testify, there are many shapes it may take. The most common is the large pear-shaped one in a deep plum-purple, though readily available now are the slender zucchini-sized oriental ones. Then there are the white-skinned ones whose flavour is more delicate; the large Sicilian ones with purple stripes; the Italian heirloom ones lyrically named Rosa Bianca whose texture is creamy and whose flesh is a little sweet.

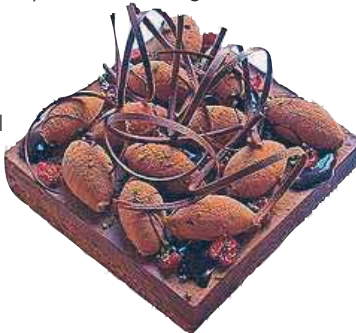
This is a vegetable rarely eaten raw (although Michael Franks wrote a song about doing so, accompanied by mayonnaise). Incredibly porous, its sponge-like texture absorbs oil at a horrifying rate, as anyone who has ever cooked the well-known Italian Eggplant

Parmigiana will attest. This dish, composed of layers of fried eggplant slices, tomato sauce and mozzarella, is one of my younger sister's Dinner Party stalwarts and she does it superbly; it is only in its aftermath that I regret my enthusiastically generous serve of a concoction cloyingly rich and oily. It is always advisable to salt the eggplant slices before frying them: after half an hour they will have wept a considerable quantity of liquid which should be blotted off with paper towels, thereby ensuring that they do not soak up quite as much oil. In cooking classes I am often asked if eggplant should be salted regardless of the dish or the procedure, as many recipes exhort, in order to remove the bitterness of the vegetable – the fact is that most modern eggplant varieties have had that bitter quality bred out of them, so, unless you are frying the slices in oil, the answer is no.

One of my favourite pasta sauces is the Norma, of Sicilian origins (Sicily, despite eggplant's origins in the East and the Middle East, having long become one of the great producers of this vegetable). A basic tomato sauce is enriched with cubes of fried eggplant, no prior salting necessary, as well as fresh basil and salted ricotta: the eggplant seems to melt lushly into the tomato. I also like to grill – preferably using a ridged grill – thinnish slices of eggplant, arranging them on a platter and spooning on top of each slice a finely chopped blend of garlic and parsley, as an antipasto. Another famous Sicilian dish is 'caponata', a stewy sweet and sour mix of diced eggplant, tomatoes, celery, onion, capers and vinegar – sometimes dark chocolate and green olives are added. The French have, of course, the glorious Provencale dish Ratatouille: eggplant, capsicum, onion, tomato, garlic and zucchini simmered endlessly in frightening amounts of olive oil; the Greeks have Moussaka, layers of eggplant, meat sauce and cheesy bechamel. In all cases, it is vital that the eggplant be cooked properly: under-cooked eggplant, especially when it is flabby with oil, is stomach-churning. Turkish cuisine features one of the most evocative names for their popular eggplant dish. 'Iman Bayaldi' translates as 'the priest fainted' – presumably because the eggplant, halved and stuffed with onions and garlic and tomato and herbs then baked slowly in olive oil for at least an hour, is so divine.

PASTRY MASTERCLASS

Coming to Australia's newest luxury resort Qualia on Hamilton Island is the former pastry chef at renowned El Bulli restaurant in Spain. Oriol Balaguer will be conducting an hour-long Masterclass on February 28, taking guests through his approach to 'sweet haute cuisine'. He currently runs an avant garde chocolate and pastry studio in Barcelona, and is known for revolutionising his profession. During the Masterclass he will discuss both the science and the art that go hand in hand to create amazing chocolate experiences, and will be incorporating native Australian flavours. Cost is \$110 per person which includes the class, all food and matching wines as well as a copy of Balaguer's famous 'Dessert Cuisine Book'. For bookings ring 9433 3349 or email qualia@hamiltonisland.com.au



Crossword 039 by Mungo MacCallum

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- Quick Clues
- ACROSS
1. Tangible, able to be felt (8)

9. Citizen of French capital (8)

10. Intrepid, noble (6)

11. Bird family including kookaburra (10)

12. Of good quality (4)

13. Govern, manage (10)

16. Restores, improves (7)

17. Pierced through, esp by stake (7)

20. Numb, unfeeling (3-7)

22. Wise man (4)

23. Withdrawn, a loner (10)

25. Not level, odd (6)

26. Largest marsupial (9)

27. Implements, tools (8)

- DOWN
2. State capital (8)

3. Well off, rich (10)

4. Board game (10)

5. Process by which something gives its name to something else (7)

6. Woman tennis champion (4)

7. Military headgear (3,3)

8. Invisible light with extra long wavelength (5-3)

14. Writer's pseudonym (3-2-5)

15. Sewing woman (10)

16. Pillages, loots (9)

18. Brittle casing of henfruit (8)

19. Reindeer (7)

21. Seeing, paying attention to (6)

24. Levers for rowing (4)

Last week's solution

E U R I P I D E S N I C K S

X I R E C O H I

P I C T U R E P O S T C A R D

E H D R R I R E

L E A S E S H E R C U L E S

R N S B E O T

I N D I C A T I O N S T Y E

D T E A A L G T P

E C H O G N A R L I N E S S

N E P D D R B

T U T E L A G E B A R R E N

I H A U N F O I

C R I M I N A L O F F E N C E

A R C R R E T C

L A D L E D A M A S C E N E

14. Shy author uses device of French fruit in Alaskan city. (3,2,5)

15. Sewer causes strain under coal deposit. (10)

16. Loots navy bags. (8)

18. Brittle cover urges damnation. (8)

19. Animal reported to take loads of abuse (7)

21. Observing hydrogen missing from vacuum. (6)

24. Bellows lose resistance, end up as shafts. (4)

Mungo's Crossword first published in The Bulletin

BUILDING DESIGN

HOUSE PLANS

RENOVATIONS

EXTENSIONS

SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS

ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS

Michael Kelly

DRAUGHTSMAN PH 6680 1319

STARS



WITH LILITH

WITH MERCURY MOVING OUT OF RETROGRADE AND EVERYONE SAYING SORRY, RECENT GLITCHES AND MISUNDERSTANDINGS LESSEN THEIR INTENSITY AS THIS WEEK'S SUN DIVES INTO THE WET AND WILD, FLUID AND INTUITIVE SIGN OF THE FISH...

ARIES: Everyone's a critic this week, including you, but rehashing heated exchanges or exaggerating differences of opinion is counterproductive. Why let anger live rent free inside your head? Examine feedback dispassionately: True? Not true? Perhaps just a little...?

TAURUS: As some things fall over, others get up and come together this week which has plenty of plusses for Taurans: communication easing, necessary questions being answered and plenty of missing jigsaw bits falling into place. It's also a sensual time (you like that) for strengthening intimate connections.

GEMINI: This week could highlight a tug of war between worldly and personal choices, both needing their fair share of consideration as Mars in Gemini brings a situation to a head that's ripe for change. Don't waste energy resisting what has to happen...

CANCER: This week could see you re-evaluating certain long term friendships away from high maintenance, emotionally expensive connections in favour of the more supportive kind. With Thursday's full moon/lunar eclipse stirring up dramatic reactions, keeping things low key is definitely recommended.

LEO: If you've been giving more than you're getting lately, being more understanding than understood, stop grouching.

Generosity's never wasted, and with Mercury now turned direct in your house of partnerships this week brings a shift in the balance of power.

VIRGO: With your planetary ruler Mercury in forward motion again, communication wrinkles and mechanical glitches move to the back burner. Shut your mental door firmly on annoyances for Thursday's annual Virgo full moon – your personal time to indulge and enjoy.

LIBRA: With Mercury turned direct, information becomes available that makes this week's choices and decisions easier and more straightforward. Applying liquid principles works best this week, as in taking the path of least resistance and curving gracefully round obstacles.

SCORPIO: The Universal Joker increases the instability factor this week by playing a now-you-have-it, now-you-don't game, but don't take disappointments too seriously. There are so many opportunities available right now that something even better is getting ready to eventuate.

SAGITTARIUS: This week's aspects are asking you to tune in to the subterranean chambers of your unconscious where a part of you is trying to get your attention with regard to a current course of action you're considering. Are you willing to listen?

CAPRICORN: If the forces of disorder have been doing a job on Capricorn plans, then take the chance this week offers to move beyond your ordinary thinking and try a different approach - something much more easily achieved if you can get rid of what you no longer need.

AQUARIUS: With this week's Venus joining Mercury in Aquarius it's an auspicious time for home renovating, a wardrobe revamp, a spiffy new look or a makeover on the old one. Plenty of social action this week with guess who (yes you) at the centre of attention.

PISCES: With this week's Sun warming Piscean waters, recent tensions liquefy and the changes and upgrades you've been wanting can be set in motion. If an attractive proposition feels just a little bit iffy, this probably isn't the best time to take a punt.



Traditional Thai

Sat 23rd Feb 10-2pm BOOKED OUT

Japanese

Sat 1st March 4-8pm \$110

Arabesque

Sun 2nd March 4-8pm BOOKED OUT

Northern Italian

Tues 11th March 5.30-9pm

Cheese Making Camembert

Sun 30th March 10-4pm \$130

Sri Lankan

Tues 6th May 5.30-9pm \$110

Modern Italian

Tues 10th June 5.30-9pm \$110

Gluten Free

Sat 14th June 4-8pm \$110

Blue Cheese Making

Sun 15th June 10-4pm \$130

Sri Lankan

Sat 28th June 4-8pm \$110

Bookings essential

Leah Roland (02) 6687 2799 or 0427 872 830 or book online at www.bangalowcookingschool.com

Incompetent tribunal rejects Grandmaster as 'unqualified'



CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

Grandmaster who won the 2007 Australian Grand Prix, has become a much sought-after coach but attempts to keep him permanently in Australia have shown that judging chess skills goes into the too-hard basket for migration authorities.

Antic's first setback came when the qualifications body Vetassess decided that a Grandmaster title was not equivalent to a basic tertiary degree, with Vetassess admitting that it had no capacity to judge a title awarded by the world chess body FIDE rather than a traditional educational body. Appealing to the MRT, Antic expected that the review body would, as in an earlier case involving FIDE Master Jesse Sales, substitute its own assessment of the value of a FIDE title for the opt-out by Vetassess.

However, Antic realised all was not well when, at the tribunal hearing in January, the tribunal member did not know the difference between a Grandmaster and a FIDE Master. Worse was to follow. Other arguments which had been advanced in Antic's written submissions had to be painstakingly re-explained to the tribunal member who seemed completely at sea.

This week the tribunal member brought down his final decision on the Antic case, an extraordinary ruling saying that the MRT did not have the power to overturn a Vetassess decision. Instead of accepting the Sales case as a precedent, the tribunal member preferred to be swayed by an earlier MRT case relating to domestic violence.

The consequence of this decision is that even Garry

Kasparov would be deemed unqualified to work as a chess coach in Australia since none of his titles would be recognised by Vetassess and the MRT has ruled itself incapable of correcting an unjust Vetassess decision.

Antic, bolstered by a petition spontaneously organised during the recent Australian Championships in Sydney, can still hope for the Immigration Minister to grant him special dispensation to stay in Australia. However, the prospects for any other Grandmaster who might wish to share their skills by moving to Australia are bleak – according to this week's MRT decision they cannot be judged to possess any worthwhile skills.

Until this policy can be changed, Australian schools will have to make do with the pitifully small number of quality chess coaches who have managed to obtain temporary work visas.

LATEST RELEASES

INSTORE THIS WEEK

The Brave One

December Boys

Home Song Stories

The TV Set

Shooting Dogs

Underdog

Boynton Beach Club

LateNiteVideo

North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay

Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919

Open 9am to 10pm – 7 days

Biggest & best choice of DVDs

Superfast internet & Laptop access

In a great & friendly atmosphere

Wow! \$2 Tuesdays!

2 for 1 voucher

2 for 1 voucher



BE GAME

KILLER BUNNIES

A fast paced action card game in which you must try to keep as many Bunnies alive as possible while eliminating your opponent Bunnies. Off-the-wall strategic fun game the goal is to survive and claim the Magic Carrot.

AGES 12 + up

PLAYERS 2 - 8 people

Shop 2 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

TOY KINGDOM

Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

Branch Championships in Byron Bay



Byron Bay SLSC paddler heads out of the sand bank to the starting line. Photo Tree Faerie

Hundreds of competitors and spectators lined Main Beach at Byron on Sunday for the 2008 Surf Life Saving Far North Coast Branch Championships.

Beachgoers recovering from a night on the town were treated to the creme of the crop when the FNC Branch Life Savers strutted their stuff.

Though the skies were overcast all day, the threatening rain held off for most of the events, the last few races be held as afternoon rain settled on the beach.

Surf conditions were quite

flat giving competitors the chance to show off their strength and skill.

Events held during the one day carnival were flag races, sprint races, board races, swim events, boat races and Iron men and woman events, which were hard fought and won.

Eight Surf Life Saving Clubs participated in the carnival with categories for under 15s, under 17s and the open age groups in both male and female sections as well as the great showing from the masters.

As well as prizes for the

teams events, there were races for individuals and for relay teams.

Local performances of note were the Brunswick SLSC under 19s boat crew who won their race, and Emily Battese who was competing for the Byron Bay SLSC who won her board race and her swim event as well as the iron woman event.

Point Scores were Byron who won the event with 373 points, followed by Cudgen with 311, Lennox with 279, Cabarita with 92, Yamba with 57 and in sixth place Evans Head on 12 points.

It's all blue for Lorne Greenlaw

Last Friday the primary schools in the area got together to compete in the Brunswick Valley District PSSA swimming carnival.

The weather held for the morning with conditons proving perfect for the meet and the swimmers who brought out their best to add to the carnival atmosphere which was alive and well.

The overall winner on the day was the team from Ocean Shores Primary, who put in all round good performances in every area. They were followed closely by Byron Bay in second place, and in third was the Mullumbimby team.

It was an eventful meet with promising young Ocean Shores eleven year old Lorne Greenlaw, running away with first place in all of his races, as well as the Senior Boys Champion award and five new records, one that had been upheld for the last 21 years.

Lorne (pictured right with his first place ribbons), took 9 seconds off the 50m freestyle, a record that was made in 1987. He also broke records for the breaststroke, butterfly, backstroke and the individual medley, an event he swam in 2:43.79 a full 47 seconds faster than the previous record.

There were also two other records broken in great swims by Ava Cormack swimming for the Byron Bay team, in the 8 years 50m Freestyle which she finished in 42.93, and Tristan Ludlow who was competing for Brunswick Heads. Tristan swam the 11 years 50m Freestyle in a new record time of 33.64

Other stellar performances during the carnival came from the Senior Girl's Champion Nikki Balkakova (Byron Bay), 11 years Boy Champ Tristan Ludlow (Brunswick Heads), and Girl Champ Jessica Holt, Junior Boy Champ Jacob McRae and Junior Girl Sally Felipic all three from Ocean Shores).



Signon...

Brunswick Valley Soccer Club

The Brunswick Valley Soccer Club 2007 campaign was a successful one, with both Third and Sixth Division teams making the semi-finals, and the Valley has high expectations for 2008.

The club is gearing up for the beginning of the new football season with an official signon day next Saturday at Pine Ave, Mullumbimby.

The afternoon, starting at 2pm, will feature trial games with a barbecue and social after the final whistle. Training is on Tuesday evenings at 6pm also at Pine Ave.

All are invited to attend both training and signon. There are also some coaching positions still available at the club.

For more information contact club president Chris Fenwick on 6680 2223.

Bangalow Rugby Union Club

Bangalow Rugby has a proud history, having won three premierships in the 5 years as a club. We are confident that in 2008 we can again set the pace.

The club will hold a signon for senior players this Saturday afternoon at the Bangalow Bowling and Recreation Club.

The day will start with a game of mufti bowls from 2pm. Following this, the club will host players and social members to spit roasted pig, salad and beverages.

The club welcomes any new commers to the squad. Social Members are encouraged to attend, as are all sponsors.

Training will be held at Broken Head this Wednesday 6pm, then convert to Bangalow.

Interested players should contact Coach Ben Cummings on 0402 577 912.

Crankin

what's happening
surfside

All Girls Surfriders

The All Girls Surfriders Club will hold their first club round for 2008 next Sunday 24th February at Lennox Head opposite the pub. Be there to make any late registrations and signon at 7am.

A big thankyou to the girls and handy hubbies who helped set up the tent for last Sundays sign on.

There was a great rollup of 50 plus girls with many still to register next week prior to the competition.

A large group of girls from Junior Beginner and 30+ really appreciated the great hints given by surf coach Simon Freedon and got to test their skills in the blowy onshore conditions.

OUR CLUB NEEDS YOU! BRUNSWICK HEADS JUNIOR SOCCER CLUB

PLAYERS 5-16YRS

Sign-on

Friday 22nd Feb

4-6pm

Saturday 23rd Feb

9-11am

Saturday 1st March

9-11am

**at Brunswick Clubroom
(next to Bowling Club)**

GIRLS ENCOURAGED TO JOIN OUR TEAMS

(Especially our U8 side)

WANTED: PARENTS TO TAKE ON

COMMITTEE & COACHING POSITIONS

Contact: Paul 6685 0438 Carlene..... 6685 1447

MULLUMBIMBY JUNIOR SOCCER CLUB 2008 SEASON SIGN ON DAYS

**EXISTING MEMBERS
NEW MEMBERS**

VENUE:

**Saturday FEBRUARY 23rd 2008 @ 9.00 am - 12.30 pm
Saturday MARCH 1st 2008 @ 9.00 am - 12.30 pm**

PINE AVENUE FIELDS

OR IF WET WEATHER GO TO MULLUMBIMBY EX-SERVICES CLUB



Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

Competetive gossip: The sport of queens

Eve Jeffery

When I was a little kid I spent my Saturday mornings at little aths.

From nine o'clock in the morning until one in the arvo, from the age of 7 until I was twelve, I competed against the same group of girls every week of the athletics season. Over the years we became friends as well as rivals.

Each week we would vie for first place in five events. Five events in four hours.

Considering that we could run an 800 in under six minutes, that even the slowest of us could cover 100 metres in less than half a minute, and that it takes about 7 seconds to run the length up to and hop-step and jump into the sand pit, we actually spent no more than ten minutes competing. That left three hours and fifty minutes free to sit around and gossip.

Gossip. As we were warming up, as we were lining up, as we were on our mark and sometimes even at the tail end of a 1500, we always managed to have a bit of a chat about something interesting.

When I was in the under 8s it was gossip about the colour of our T-shirts and how much we all wanted the latest Adidas running shoes. By the time I was in the under twelves all we could talk about was how good Terry Thripp looked in his T-shirt and his matching Adidas running shoes.

The thing about having regular sport slotted into the



Much ado about gossip. Competitors in the Brunswick Heads 2007 Triathlon catch up on a spot of chit chat before the race. Photo Tree Faerie

week meant having time out from maw and paw or whatever your responsibilities were and having a good chat with like minded friends.

Gossip: The saving grace of all sport. Having something to distract you from the physical effort made the game seem less like work and more like fun.

Sport may be good for the body but it is quite often the social side of competing that is just as good for your health as all the huff and puff.

Consider golf. When I was a bigger kid at a time when boys were more interesting than netball, we had school sport every Wednesday afternoon. We could choose whichever sport we liked as

long as it took up about three or four hours of our time. In form III I was into it and chose ice-skating. In form IV I was a little distracted but chose tennis and muddled my way through.

By the time form V rolled around I got it. The teachers didn't really care if we played sport or not. As long as we were out of their hair from noon until 3.15pm on a Wednesday they could care less about soccer or badminton. So in form five I chose golf. Heaven.

Think about it. Acres of lush greenery. Little hills and dales to stroll through. No computers or mobile phones (we had neither in 1979), peace and quiet. Walk, talk, walk, talk, take a big stick

and hit a little ball. Walk, talk, walk, talk, take a big stick and hit a little ball. Walk, talk, walk, talk, take a big stick and hit a little ball.

We did that about a hundred times which meant we gossiped for the whole afternoon. Very relaxing. Very good for the health.

My besty at the time Jenny and I would solve the problems of everything on that weekly wander. Gossip was a great work out. THE WARM UP.

Eve: 'Did you hear that Amelia Jones was pregnant?' Jenny: 'I heard she got caught in the bathroom at Emily's party pashing Dominic but I didn't hear that they had done anything else.' STRETCHING.

Eve: 'I heard it was in his brother's

caravan in the backyard.'

Jenny: 'Cheryl says that Mandy told her that she heard they stole her dad's car and spent the night in it. Do you think they did it?'

A LITTLE MORE STRETCHING.

Eve: 'Debbie said she heard that Amelia was having twins.'

Jenny: 'Caroline Waters said they were going to run away to Darwin and get married.'

Jenny and Eve: 'As if.'

Eve: 'Geez I'm a pig. I have tomato sauce on my collar.'

SOME CARDIO

Eve: 'Do you think Andrew will come to your pool party?'

Jenny: 'I don't know. Ask him.'

Eve: 'Oooooo nooooo! What if he said no? Oh my God look how short Sharon's skirt is!'

Jenny: 'Well if no one wants it then you might as well give it away.'

Eve and Jenny: 'Slag.'

(Simultaneous claw retraction. Tzzzzzzzzert. Plink, click.)

HEART RATE UP.

Eve: 'Oh no. Look who's walking up the ninth.'

Jenny: 'Who? Where?'

Eve: 'Over there on the fairway! Don't look!'

Jenny: 'Where? Oh there!'

Eve: Don't look! He'll know we are talking about him.'

Jenny: 'No he won't. He's too busy trying to hit the ball.'

HEART RATE RACING.

Eve: 'Did you see? He smiled at us.'

Jenny: 'He coming this way.'

Eve: 'Oh my God. Oh my God!'

Jenny: 'Stop pulling your hair. It's fine.'

MAXIMUM HEART RATE.

Eve: 'What will I say?'

Jenny: 'Nothing. See what he says.'

Eve: 'OK.'

Andrew: 'Hi'

Jenny and Eve: 'Hi Aaandrewwww.'

Andrew: 'You got any ciggies?'

Eve: 'Um. Ah. Well. I um.'

Jenny: 'We don't smoke.'

Eve: 'No, we um, don't.'

Andrew: 'Oh. Ok. See ya later.'

Eve: 'Bye ... Andy.'

DECREASING HEART RATE.

Eve: 'All he wanted was a ciggie.'

Eve: 'Oh crap. OH CRAP! I have tomato sauce on my collar.'

Eve: 'I am going to be a tomato sauce on the collar, granny-dress wearing, old maid virgin!'

Jenny: 'Like that's ever gunna happen.'

WARM DOWN.

Eve: 'Don't make it obvious, but look and see if he is looking back. Jenny I said don't make it obvious! He'll know we are talking about him.'

Jenny: 'Nah they're not looking. They're all laughing.'

Eve: 'Probably about the sauce.'

Jenny: 'Nah. Peter Fisk fell in the lake.'

MORE STRETCHING.

Eve: 'I wonder if Andy got his ciggies.'

Jenny: 'I think he was just using that as an excuse to come over and see you.'

Eve: 'You think so? No. Ya reckon?'

Jenny: 'Yeah I do. I reckon he's got the hots for you. I reckon he loves you.'

EVEN MORE STRETCHING.

Eve: 'Wow. Ya reckon?'

Jenny: 'Do you know what I reckon? I reckon he thinks you're a spunk.'

Eve: 'You think he noticed the sauce?'

Jenny: 'No way.'

Eve: 'Cool.'

Walk, talk, walk, talk, walk, talk.

Big stick. Little ball.

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Heads	6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market	6689 0000

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390

Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084

Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137

Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137

Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots Phone: 6685 8085

SPORTS RESULTS

BOWLS

Lennox Head

16/2 No 4 Pennant Teams to Condong for trial matches, successful in every grade, winning 8 of 11 rinks. Results 1s 2 wins, 1 loss, 2s 3 wins, 5s 2 wins, 1 loss, 7s 1 win, 1 loss. 15/2 Visit by 42 bowlers from English Kent Seagulls Club. Results: K Kilby, I Whitehall, F Somerville (winners) 24 d L Pead, A Hitch, B Gillett 14; H Lee, E Steele, P Cawley (r/up) 46 d V Taylor, J Wallington, P Greenfield 6; G Hayes, B Hall, M Gregor 37 d C/D Shrub, J Thomasin (cons) 5. 16/2 Social: B Harland, N Strangward, S Prasad (winners) 24 d M Berger, H Lee, I Whitehall 17. 17/2 Mixed Triples: G Hayes, J Bowen, K McGuire (winners) 32 d S Skennar, M Battese, G Martin 14 (cons); W Hampson, S Lewis, D Mackney (r/up) 28 d C/N Moore, M Hanaway 15.

Mullumbimby Ex Services Men

13/2: P McDonald, K Buckman, R Philips 47 d T Henry, L Boyter, L Henry 7; S Purdie, F Buckley, B Moore 19 d A Pyzer, G Henry, B Gibson 18; R Kidby, T Batson, P Jones 20 d T McDonald, P Thompson, J Esteirich 13; H Schollbch, B McClymont 29 d D Ottery, N Newton 16. Cock O' The Walk: J McKay 7; P Jones 2. 17/2: S Ridgewell d B Coleman 27; S Purdie d M Esau 26; S Lumsden d K Buckman 26; R Philips d T Fenwick 30. Visit from Gaythorne Bowls Club on Sat 23/2 (1pm) and Sun 24/2 (9.30am), 42 bowlers required. Nominations for Mens 4s open now.

Mullumbimby Ex Services Women

12/2: A Ellem, J Graham, J Towner 28 (winners) v J Marrow, E Jones, B Croft 23; S Boyd, R Mills, J Beaumont 28 v J Lee, S Brown, J Kidman 23. Raffle: B Croft.

Ocean Shores Women

15/2: M Moodie, P Campbell, G Johnston (Winners out of hat) d E Hill, D Grant, L McGowran; T Campbell, J Bartlett, B Sprengel (r/up) d T Campbell, J Williams, M James; B Stone/R Kirkland d T Warr/M Hosie. Minor Singles C'ship: S Burgess d P Sullivan.

BRIDGE

Brunswick Valley

11/2 N/S: 1st gross and 2nd net; M Downey/P Hems; 2nd gross: J Murray/P Sullivan; 1st net; J Baker/M Buckley. E/W: 1st gross 7 net:

F Armstrong/B Hughes; 2nd gross and net: J Selleck/B Simons. 16/2 N/S: 1st gross and 2nd net: D Gall/M Homfray; 2nd gross and 1st net: P Hems/P Quirke; E/W 1st gross and 1st net: E Hollick/M Solway; 2nd gross and 2nd net: S Easterbrook/B Powell.

Byron Bay

15/2: North/South: 1st J Pierce, K Milne; 2nd H Wilson, R Biddles; 3rd J Pierce, K Milne. East/West: 1st M Solway, E Hollick; 2nd P Bradley, G Lynn; 3rd equal V Humphreys, J Hilton; M Sundstrom, F Armstrong.

Ocean Shores

13/2: N/S; 1st gross/net: P Sullivan/J Elliott; 2nd gross: A/G Withey; 2nd net: J Selleck/B Simons. E/W: 1st gross/2nd net: L Baldwin/W Sparrow; 2nd gross/1st net: A Hauser/C Blacker.

DARTS

Brunswick Valley

13/2: Workers 6 d Off the Board 5. 20/2: Off the Board V The Fumbles; Workers V The Comdogs.

GOLF

Mullumbimby Men

16/2 Single Stab: J Cullen 39pts; r/up G Chadwick 38pts. NTP: 5th N Batson 2.6m, 9th K Myers 2.04m (4 balls), 12th E Mitchell 0.70m, 17th D Crow 4.5m, Gundie's Mug J Cullen. Ball Run Down: J Cullen, G Chadwick, J Anderson, C Hill, R Reilly, R Lawler, P Towner, D Crow 35pts c/b.

Ocean Shores Men

9/2 Blue Medal: 1st L Prendergast (7) Nett 68; 2nd M Chapman(5) Nett 69; 3rd M Smith(14) Nett 70 NTP: 12th E Gregson, 15th P Clutton, 17th S Harris. Balls to 75 nett. White Medal: 1st L Woods (21) Nett 61; 2nd D Woods (11) Nett 65; 3rd A Cornall(19) Nett 67. NTP: 3rd W Keating, 6th W Blair, 17th M Kelly. Balls to Nett 75.

HOCKEY

Mullumbimby

Registration/fun day Sunday 2/3 at Ocean Shores Country Club from 10am. All welcome. Enquiries 6680080.

SOCCER

Bangalow

Junior Sign On Thurs 28/2, 4pm to 6pm; Sat 1/3, 8am to 11am. Fees: 5 to 9 \$ 90, 10 to 17 \$115.00. Shultz Oval, Bangalow. Enquiries: Dale 6687 2154 or Sharon 6687 1607. Bangalow Seniors: Senior Training has started. All men Tue and Thur 6pm. Enquiries

Bob 6686 6330 or Nick 6687 1607. All women Wed 6pm. Enquiries Sherese 6687 2423.

Shores United

Soccer sign on days at New Brighton Oval for existing players: 1/3 from 9am to 11 am. Fees to be paid in full on the day. For New Members: 8/3 from 9 am to 11 am. Please bring birth certificates. Fees to be paid in full on the day.

SQUASH

Brunswick Heads

20/2 Rnd 9 Business Houses Teams Comp: OS Bakery v OS Glass; S Sleep v B Trivett, T Wood v C Ashworth, C Walsh v C Booth, C Johnston v S Bruyn, M Isbister v Jeff Heers. The Potato Works v Bruns Smash Repairs; M Underwood v G Davis, L Clarke v M Ottery, D Wraight v J Gribble, R King v J Nicolson, J Holmes v J Moodie. Bruns Blinds v Byron Bay Trophies; B Staff v D Bird, P Hill v D Runciman, A Li v C Pearce, J Heers v S Moon, B Doran v T Ashworth. Bruns Pharmacy v Canty's Surveyors; G Elliott v S Thompson, I Bissett v S Koop, C Staff v R James, M Stratton v R Cameron, F King v T Mason. 25/2 Rnd 13 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm B Trivett v L Powell, G Davis v B Staff, M Underwood Bye. Div 2; 5pm S Koop v C Walsh, G Kaminski v C Pearce, M Cassidy v M Ottery; 6pm J Gribble v D Runciman. Div 3; 5pm R King v DWraight, R Draper v J Heers, PWestcott v A Li; 6pm S Moon v L Miller. Div 4; 5pm Jeff Heers v F King, T Mason v J Moodie, S Bruyn v C Johnston, B Doran v J Holmes. Div 5; 5pm D Williams v P McQueen, S McTiare v B Pruil, B Alander v A Booth. To play phone 6685 1794.

SURF LIFE SAVING

Far North Coast

17/2 Branch Championships at Byron Bay: Masters: Female 40 to 59 Sprints C Quinlan, Cudgen; Female 50+ Sprint S Eke, Cudgen; Male 30 to 39 Board S Sewell, Byron; Male 40 to 49 Board G Brodin, Byron; Male 50 to 59 Board A Russell, Brunswick; Male Sprints 30+ C Carter, Cudgen; Male 40 to 49 Sprints G Clark, Byron; Male 50+ Sprints J Harbison, Cudgen; Female 40 to 49 Board G Coleman, Lennox; Female 50 to 59 Board J Gilles, Cudgen; Female 40+ Swimm L Seary, Cudgen; Female 50+ Swim J Gilles, Cudgen; Male 50+ Ski P Harvey, Byron; Female 40 to 49 Ironwoman L Seary, Cudgen; Female 50 to 59 Ironwoman S Eke, Cudgen; Female 40+ Flags V Pearce, Byron; Male 40+ Flags P Clark, Byron; Male 30 to 39 Ironman

S Sewell, Byron; Male 40 to 49 Ironman M Phillips, Byron; Male 30 to 39 Flags C Carter, Cudgen; Male 50+ Flags C Buchanan, Cudgen; Female 50+ Flags S Eke, Cudgen; Female 40+ Ski L Harvey, Byron; Male 40 to 49 Swim R Zahn, Cudgen; Male 50 to 59 Swim J Harbison, Cudgen; Male 60+ Ski T McCabe, Byron; Male 30 to 39 Ski G McCabe, Byron; Male 40 to 49 Ski L O'Connor, Byron; Masters Boat Rowing Cudgen. Seniors: Female Flags E Leaver, Lennox; Male Flags N Sharp, Cabarita; Female Sprint E Leaver, Lennox; Male Sprint J Fitness, Byron; Female Board E Battese, Byron; Male Board T Baldry, Cudgen; Female Swim E Battese, Byron; Male Swim H Thomas, Lennox; Ironwoman E Battese, Byron; Ironman C Smith, Cudgen; Open Board Relay Lennox 1; Open Board Resue Lennox A; open Sprint Relay Cabarita; open Swim Teams Lennox A; Open Cameron Relay Cudgen; Female Surfing M Beckerleg, Lennox; Male Surfing A Power, Byron. Under 17: Female Sprint A Bennett, Yamba; Male Sprint R Andrews, Cabarita; Female Flags J Harper, Lennox; Male Flags R Andrews, Cabarita; Female Swim S Hubert Green, Byron; Male Swim T Lyndon, Lennox; Female Board S Hubert Green, Byron; Male Board B James, Cudgen; Ironwoman S Hubert Green, Byron; Ironman T Lyndon, Lennox. Under 15: Female Flags E Leaver, Lennox; Male Flags N Sharp, Cabarita; Female Sprint E Leaver, Lennox; Male Sprint J Fitness, Byron; Female Board E Battese, Byron; Male Board T Baldry, Cudgen; Female Swim E Battese, Byron; Male Swim H Thomas, Lennox; Ironwoman E Battese, Byron; Ironman C Smith, Cudgen.

TABLE TENNIS

Mullumbimby

14/2: M Smith 5/5, C Strybos 3/4, A Tabakhoff 3/4. Enquiries Chris 6684 1468 or Werner 6680 3915.

TENNIS

Mullumbimby

Competition: 11/2 Rnd 1; Div 1 Vodka 39 d Rum 38, Whisky 46 d Brandy 27; Div 2 Drambuie 32 d Sambuca 17, Baileys 34 d Cointreau 13. Enquiries Jeanie 6680 4353w or 6680 1330h. Mens Grading 19/2 at 6.30pm (rain, hail or shine), must attend to get name in comp (starts 26/2). Enquiries David 0411 167 358. Mixed 14/2 Rnd 1; Pinot Noir 45 d Chardonnay 27, Reisling 38 d Semmillon 32, Merlot 41 d Champagne 30. Junior on Fridays at 5pm, enquiries Justin 0403

841 241. Social: Sat Mixed 3 to 7pm, membership not required. Ladies Wed starts 20/2 at 9am and 9.30am. Enquiries regarding coaching Justin 0403 841 241, other Tennis enquiries Greg on 0427 788 773.

Riverside

At AGM on 12/2 office bearers elected: Pres Jannine Murray, Sec Ruth Grayson, Treas Olesia Waterfall. The Tuesday Ladies group welcomes new members. Information from Barbara on 6684 1211.

VOLLEYBALL

Brunswick Heads

19/2 Rnd 6 J V Towing Comp: 6pm; No Mercy v Lounge Lizards, Ballistic v Flash, Triple Zero v Silver Bullets, Duty Mixed Chickens. 7pm; Hit and Run v Dragons, Mixed Chickens v Brewers, Duty Ballistic. 21/2 Rnd 8 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm; Cosmic Kittens v Short and Sweet, Hot and Sweaty v Tripods, Comeback Kids v Bolters, Duty Barefoot Bandits. 7pm; Red Frogs v Panthers, Kaos.Com v Chilli Twist, Volleys v Barefoot Bandits, Duty Tripods. To play phone 6685 1794.

A Special Mention – Little Athletics

Mikayla and Megan Donnelly of Mullumbimby travelled to Ashmore on the weekend to participate in the Regional Championships. Mikayla competed in the U12s shot put and the javelin, and Megan competed in the U11s 200 metres and came third in the high jump clearing 1.17m. Well done girls!

Brunswick Heads Junior Soccer

Sign On details pg 15

Come on support your local junior club – volunteers needed.

Phone **Mary 6685 1676**

TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON

Last Quarter	29th Feb	1.19 pm
New Moon	8th Mar	4.15 am
First Quarter	14th Mar	9.46 pm
Aries Full Moon	22nd Mar	5.41 am

WED 20th	High	8.37 am	1.8	Sunrise	6.31 am
		9.13 pm	1.4	Sunset	7.28 pm
	Low	2.13 am	0.4	Moonrise	6.56 pm
		3.14 pm	0.2	Moonset	5.12 am
THU 21st	High	9.20 am	1.8	Sunrise	6.31 am
		9.53 pm	1.5	Sunset	7.27 pm
	Low	3.00 am	0.3	Moonrise	7.29 pm
		3.50 pm	0.2	Moonset	6.15 am
FRI 22nd	High	9.59 am	1.5	Sunrise	6.32 am
		10.30 pm	1.5	Sunset	7.26 pm
	Low	3.44 am	0.3	Moonrise	7.59 pm
		4.23 pm	0.2	Moonset	7.15 am
SAT 23rd	High	10.36 am	1.7	Sunrise	6.33 am
		11.05 pm	1.5	Sunset	7.25 pm
	Low	4.25 am	0.3	Moonrise	8.28 pm
		4.55 pm	0.3	Moonset	8.12 am
SUN 24th	High	11.11 am	1.6	Sunrise	6.33 am
		11.39 pm	1.5	Sunset	7.24 pm
	Low	5.05 am	0.3	Moonrise	8.56 pm
		5.24 pm	0.3	Moonset	9.08 am
MON 25th	High	11.46 am	1.4	Sunrise	6.34 am
				Sunset	7.23 pm
	Low	5.45 am	0.4	Moonrise	9.26 pm
		5.54 pm	0.4	Moonset	10.03 am
TUE 26th	High	12.14 am	1.5	Sunrise	6.35 am
		12.21 pm	1.3	Sunset	7.22 pm
	Low	6.26 am	0.5	Moonrise	9.58 pm
		6.24 pm	0.5	Moonset	10.59 am

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce – Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

Byron Surf

corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets
Largest range of Surf Hire

Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

ARCHITECTS

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING.....66856236

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au66856984

GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture66847310

LEE WAINWRIGHT ARCHITECTS Reg. 7761 lindawainwright@koee.com.au0424 796511

z a h e r architects

architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

Zsa

Zugai Strudwick Architects

ph: 66 848017

www.zsarchitects.com.au

reg.7669/7673

BUILDING TRADES

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies.....66855991

BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C.....0410 326052

BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C.....Phone Gary 0437 135483 or 66849102

BRICKLAYER A brickie you can trust when quality is a must.....0417 062912

BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE66801718

BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart. Lic 14815C Mullum – SGB.....0418 989928 or 66805639

BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205...66801683

CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C66291169 or 0412 967677

CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul66805722

CARPET LAYING & REPAIRS Quality work, free quotesRick 0412 755244

CREATIVE METALWORK Handrails, stairs, awnings, gates etc0428 550251

DECK DOCTOR Repairs, oiling, maintenanceRichard 0407 821690

JAC CARPENTRY & MAINTENANCE Repairs – all types, eco aware.....0416 368406

PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66802001 or 0419 902002

PLASTERERS High quality, renos, cottage, commercial Lic 136925c0404 453004 or 0423 729963

PLASTERING Quality, Integrity, ReliabilityPhone Rick 66872264 or 0403 947408

STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation.....66872253

TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes Lic 179306C.. 0409 847653 or 66801168

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl.....66804103

BILLINUDGEL TILES & HIRE

Tiles, Pavers, Blocks, Bricks,

Glues & Grouts, Lattice & Hire Sevice

Mogo Place 6680 1700

carpenter

licence no. 147003c

decks - pergolas

repairs - maintenance

15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

CARPENTER LIC # 174815C

• decks • pergolas • fences • sheds • complete property maintenance

• professional quality workmanship • free design & quotes • 20 yrs exp

FOR PROMPT FRIENDLY

SERVICE CALL KRIS 0420 548 657

CARPENTER

• Repairs

• Maintenance

• House

• Remodelling

• Decks

• Pergolas

• Free quotes

• No job too small

• Cheyne Hampson

• 6684 4006/

• 0428 842 375

• Lic # 174648c

Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance

Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599

Lic No. 55115C

Domestic & Commercial

EASTPOINT JOINERY

Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products

2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

ONTRAC CONSTRUCTIONS & EXCAVATIONS

• Domestic • Commercial Construction

• Tip Truck, Bobcat, 6 Ton Excavator

Ph 6684 2000 Mob 0438 840 289 / 0418 205 832

PIERS MARTIN DON HANSEN CABINETS

Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets

Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens

Phone 6685 9014 or 0431 184 315

See our website: www.hansendesigns.com.au

Lic 84399C

Concrete Contracting

Primax Industries

0431 282 039

30 years experience

Member: Concrete Institute of Australia

We know concrete!

NSW Lic. No. 201508C

ROOFING CRAFTSMEN

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING

ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS

0414 674 110 or 6687 4491

Lic. No. R58433

SATORI BUILDERS

Building & Renovation Contractor

Lic. No. 192987C 0437 202 050

INSTALLING

LEAF STOPPER

ALUMINIUM MESH

SPOTLESS GUTTERS

GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS

0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674

• Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty

• Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types

• Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

STONE MASONRY

Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc

Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply

Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small

Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTINGDave Lawrence 0427 855902

DESIGN & DRAFTING Industrial & Domestic0411 474181

EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger66847180

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au. Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

GROUND UP BUILDING & DESIGN.....0428 550251 or 66845149

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C.....0439 624945 or 66804173

CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C0427 402399

ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar & metering. Lic EC31722Sid 0400 629577

GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C.....0427 611832 or 66855422

POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Renovation specialists. Lic 98590C.....66844514

SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY0427 402399

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial

Reliable and Punctual

ELECTRICIAN

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

Solar power specialist

BLITZ ELECTRICAL

Call Jürgen

0419 772897

• Country Energy contractor

• Overhead power supply

• Underground power

• Metering / Off Peak

• All installations

Lic NSW 88593C

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE

Lic No 154293C

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances

Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

INSIGHT MAINTENANCE SERVICES

ELECTRICIAN

■ REPAIRS ■ RENOVATIONS ■ SMALL JOB SPECIALIST

■ SERVICING ALL AREAS

Phone Gary Mann 6688 4770 0439 845 738

Lic 185320C

iwire®

• Lights • Power • Connections • Data

• Home Automation • Antennas & more

iwire

6685 4114

David Levine

Lic 171014C

Erwin McCullogh

0402 782 072

Friendly and reliable service

Lic. No. 202871C

Patch Electrical

RURAL • DOMESTIC • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL

Local, reliable, friendly electrician

24 hour service, extensive experi-

ence, no-obligation free quotes.

Call Wayne 0414 821137

or 6684 5521

Schultz Circuit Electrical

commercial, industrial and

domestic applications

SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS

– EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

Lic 79065C

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing.....0417 491136

BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes66804766 or 0416 424256

FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

FLOOR SANDER Prompt, efficient, non-toxicJeff 0414 804277

NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable.....Painted Earth 6680 5729

Floorsanding & Polishing

New & old floors – stairs

For a free quote & quality guaranteed

call Chris Munday 0422 982 008

Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun66805729

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C.....66803333

NOBBS & MYERS GLASS Lic 34432C

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors

Ph 6684 2685 Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St

Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

GUTTERING

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning0408 628130

SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured0405 922839 or 66850125

INSULATION

Higgins

WOOL or POLYESTER ceiling and wall insulation

Supply or installed 0400 206 043

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com0411 888416 or 66807606

PAINTING

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C0413 185399 or 66841249

ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar. Lic 189144C0438 784226 or 6680 9281

BYRON PRO-PAINT Free quotes, value. Lic 87771CCall Ben 0418 662281

CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICESMark Ward 0409 421169 or 66853780

DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R988180414 225604 or 66805049

NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C.....Derek Bond 0401 920540 or 66805551

PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishesDeb 66805729

All-Ways Painting

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas

• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

Lic No 189144C

B Timbs & T Woods Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

Lic 184464C

DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

• Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy

• Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available

• Member - Australian Masterpainters Association

Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c

Eco APPLICATIONS

www.ecoapplications.com.au

ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

Specialising in non-toxic:

• Texture coatings

• Interior & exterior

• Water blasting

• Roof restoration

• Over 20 years experience

• Insured

Lic No 182978C

FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean

For a free quote call Mark on

6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647

'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Lic 130521C

Painting continued on next page

Service Directory

PAINTING (continued)

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

gary j. gaylard
painting & decorating

Dulux Accredited

Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504
www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

KEN EGAN Painter & Decorator

- Prompt reliable service
- Work guaranteed and fully insured
- Fully qualified professional

6684 9249 or 0424 446 038

Lic. R89743

North Point Painting Services
Lic 168414C

Bruce Butler 6684 7137
0403 332 654

Byron Shire

Friendly • Reliable • Professional Service

SMARTEN UP PROPERTY SERVICES | PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS

- Domestic or commercial, small or large jobs
- Interiors or exteriors, colour schemes
- Reliable, honest and friendly service
- Quality work and attention to detail
- Insured / Licence No. 186717C

CALL MAX TODAY FOR A QUOTE: 0411 226 717 | 02 66 843 189

PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221	66801403
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C	0421 334515
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C	0412 916140
JUMPIN PLUMBING Plumber, drainer & gasfitter Lic 96004C	0418 472313
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121	66877645 or 0418 210802
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616	66878191 or 0400 726610
ROB CRANDELL PLUMBER, DRAINER & GASFITTER Lic 10779	66853828 or 0431 593025

Ace Plumbing

- Prompt service
- Competitive rates
- Free quotes
- Plumbing, roofing & drainage
- Gas fitting work

6684 7776 or 0429 635 378

Lic 165363C

Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Ph **66809997** – YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS

Lic No 4838

Green Earth PLUMBING

Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance

Phone Steve **6680 1456 or 0409 181 353**

LIC NO. 5425

INSPECTOR SEPTIC
- AT YOUR SERVICE -

Solutions to ALL your problems

6684 2474 0427 842 474

Lic. 8908

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas

Lic 154590C

FREE QUOTES

Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**

FOR SEWAGE SOLUTIONS

Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone

TRINE SOLUTIONS

6680 2358 or 0407 439805

Lic. 158031C

ROOFING

ROOF REPAIR SPECIALIST

Tiles, Iron, Shingles, 37 years experience

Friendly reliable and prompt service

Phone Rick **6687 6688 or 0410 344 688**

Lic.No. R85433

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

Independent advice and approvals for the simplest waste water treatment systems around. Phone Stuart **0427 897 496**

POOH SOLUTIONS ECOLOGY AT WORK

Takes the waste out of wastewater

SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C. **66843489 or 0419 479921**

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

- All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
- Friendly service • Pool servicing

Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) **6684 3003**

Mullumbimby Pools Shop

Your local pool specialist since 1972 Lic. 39126

Free water testing • Sales • Mobile service • Construction

Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-5.00pm Sat 8.30am-12.00 midday

Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839**

12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed	66854265
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked	66851778
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation	0429 994516 OR 6684 5525

ANTENNAS **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work

Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Antennas Installed

Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up

Phone **6685 4114** *'no improvement, no charge'*
*Conditions apply

Call us first – fast service

BYRON ANTENNA

– ALL AREAS –

Call Richard 6685 4265

CLEANING

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	0429 853767
ALL BYRON SHIRE CLEANING SERVICES	0401 249543
AMORE CARPET CLEANING, ECO FRIENDLY	0429 726999 or 66807721
DOMESTIC ARTS SKILLFUL HOUSEKEEPING	0413 763785
KATE'S HOUSEKEEPING	0404 999692

A CLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING an art since 1994

Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning

- Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs

Call **Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866**

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS

Hard to believe, but we love *Housework*

From \$18 • Cleaning • Washing • Ironing • Tidying **1300 36 46 46**

Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

- Oil Stains • Bond cleans • Windows • Houses • Drives
- Paths • Gutters • Flyscreens • Water Restriction compliance

Ph Stuart (owner/operator) **6687 2753 or 0412 495 750**

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

FREE QUOTES

Exterior house wash & window clean **\$200**

Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use

Phone Jon on **0413 802 582**

Professional Window Cleaning

DOMESTIC – COMMERCIAL – BOND CLEANS

Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote**

FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

Eco-friendly cleaning services using quality natural plant and mineral based products

- Domestic & Commercial • Fully insured

Lisa Stow **0404 860 738 or 6687 5474** ecomaniac@wwwires.com

Green Rocket cleaners

- Specialising in eco-friendly cleaning
- Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals
- All equipment supplied

call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431

Nature in Mind ECO CLEANING

- Holiday Rentals • Domestic
- Commercial – Hotels, Offices, Medical Centres, Shops & Schools

Quality assured
Allergen free
Fully insured
Security cleared
High Grade Eco Products
Environmentally responsible
Covering the Byron Shire

p: **0412 034 719** h: **02 6680 3569** natureinmind@gmail.com

TLC **Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING**

TENDER LOVING CARE
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

since 1954 **The dirty window cleaners**
commercial & domestic
specializing in builders clean

call Dave **0421107942** free quotes

WHOLE HEARTED CLEANING

Specialising in eco-friendly products

Home • Office • Holiday rentals

Call Cherry for a free quote **0413 190 266**

Supporting the community & Rainforest Rescue

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire	0408 851633 or 66842952
N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs	Call Nestor 0410 532528 or 66843622
VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs	66844514

& VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

BYRON ELECTRONICS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • **6685 7610**

PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS

Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories

pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray **6686 3342**

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled	Mark 66855570 or 0421932945
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal	0408 628130

BEST SKIPS **AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW**

Phone **6687 1544**

Mobile **0417 458 149**

2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins
commercial • industrial • domestic

We strive to be the best, not the biggest

COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS

0416 018 755

GARDEN BAGS \$15 FOR 4 WEEKS

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS

- Rubbish removal
- Yard clean ups
- Home renovations
- Competitive rates

BYRON TO TWEED 6680 1516 OR 0412 161 564

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treeclipping & chipping	66847775
A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL Storm, Garage & Garden clean up	Andre 0410 705877
ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal	Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570
ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING , garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael	0424 946226 or 66854423
ALL HOME JOBS Indoor/out, mowing, handy, fix & more	0447 904358
BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWN & GARDENS Lawnmowing, gardening, rubbish removal	0448 042550
BLUEGUM LANDCARE Mowing, gardening & property maintenance	0434 244224 or 66844730
BLUESCAPES Landscaping & cleanups	0410 406334
GARRY'S ORGANIC LAWN & GARDEN TLC service	66846193 or 0423 527882
GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave	0404 492927 or 66291635
GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured	66850125 or 0405 922839
LAWN MAINTENANCE Mowing, brushcutting, fertilising	Phone John 0403 694462
LAWNMOWING Small & large properties	0423 223417
MULLUM-MOWING @mullumonline.net	Peter 0423 756394

Service Directory

Acreage Mowing

Faster & neater than slashing

Phone Brett

0427 966 937

Bangalow Property Maintenance

Complete Garden Maintenance

- Pruning • Planting • Lawn mowing • Watering systems
- Quality mulch delivered • Low maintenance gardens
- Organic alternatives • Overgrown gardens restored • Bush regen
- Tree pruning • Land clearing • Rubbish removal • Tick control

Phone George 0429 882 058 Est. '92 • Fully insured





BLACK EARTH

Landscape Design & Garden Management

Jorge Henao

M: 0425 271 659 E: jorge_henao@hotmail.com

- Materials, plant selection and supply
- Landscape consulting • Planting and mulching
- 20 years experience in tropical plants

BYRON SLASHING

4 in 1 Bucket

Best Value For Money


66 848 222 • 0414 848 222



Rob Mort 110hp•4WD

41 SINCE 1984

Newrybar•Byron•Lyagarah•Mullum•Ocean Shores



Daylight Gardening Service

Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. No job too small.

Phone Don 0400 804 270

Hinterland Acreage Mowing

Fast and reliable service

Phone Anthony

0410 349 170

Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting

ACREAGE MOWING

Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured

0422 798 013 or 6684 6693 ABN 77177499472

Pumps Tanks Irrigation

* onsite repairs to all major pump brands

* pool pump sales & repairs * all types polypipes & fittings

FARM CARE 6684 2022

SLASHING

4WD 100HP 7ft slasher

Michael Johnston

6684 4602 0438 842 068

Iron Bark

Landscape Design

• Acreage specialist • Toro zero-turn

6ft cutting deck • 0427 399 955

Little Scrub

Landscape Design

17 years local experience specialising in artistic, native, low maintenance garden design

Phone Damien 02 6684 7226



NO-MOW

GREEN ALTERNATIVE TO MOWING & SLASHING

FARM ANIMALS AVAILABLE FOR GRASS & WEED CONTROL

Ph: 0428 657 549

Peter McDonald

Fencing & Farm Maintenance

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing • Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas – no job too small

LAWN IN ORDER

LAWN MAINTENANCE

Call Vince on

0404 004 155



GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL.....66801575

FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY.....66884000

MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487.....66842171

HANDYPERSONS

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre.....66847553

ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations.....0422 417295

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs.....0408 628130

BEST QUOTES Carpentry, locks, security. All trades ph Matt.....0405 565268

BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry.....66845331 or 0418 608407

BUILDER/CARPENTER Quality work, integrity guaranteed.....0410 800217

CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs.....Ami 0421 347320

CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott.....66840386 or 0418 600576


DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance.....66228911 or 0402 009361

DEREK'S LANDSCAPING & mowing services.....66777285 or 0437 771219

GENERAL CARPENTRY, DECKS, PAINTING & FENCING.....Richard 0407 821690

PAINTER/DECORATOR Quality work, cheaper rates.....Alex 0431 810056

SAM THE HANDYMAN Tidy up, repairs, maintenance.....66872395 or 0403 300136



- Roof and gutter repairs and cleaning
- Taps and toilets
- Tiling, fencing and painting
- Whirly birds and insulation

C. Vella

Complete House Maintenance

ABN 64 142 650 794

Brunswick Heads

Caleb 0439 746 185

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE.....www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483

CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts.....66855991

MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more.....www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs.....66846789

HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS



Your local supplier of Blinds Awnings Security Doors Ring for free quote

BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

6680 4353

SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

SUMMERCRAFT

Byron Shire

Rob & Lorraine Cubis

Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on:

- Screens
- Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security
- Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP trencher and mini excavator.....0402 716857

BLUESCAPES Earthmoving & excavations.....0410 406334

WWW.BYRONSCAPE.COM LANDSCAPE DESIGN.....0427 845284

A COASTAL EXCAVATION

- 1.5t, 5t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers
- Post hole borer • All building works • Property improvements
- Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction • House tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

Big Toe Backhoe

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

BLUECLAY PTY LTD

(PAVING & LANDSCAPING)

- Landscape Design & Construction
- SPECIALISING IN PAVING & RETAINING WALLS

Call Kris - 0418 690 340

LIC # : 184840C

Bucket & Blade

EARTHMOVING

Reliable, honest & prompt

For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs

Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913



At Bucket & Blade we dig our job!



clearcom

services

MINI

BOBCAT, TIPPER & 1.5t EXCAVATOR HIRE

Augers and Rockhammer

0427 001 090

Earthbound

DINGO MINI DIGGER

Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups

For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs

Enquiries Phone Sam Mob: 04 2199 9062 AH: 6680 5471

LIMITED ACCESS EARTHWORKS

EARTHMOVING

Mark Stibbard

- Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat
- Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
- Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
- Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905

J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE

Contact Jess 0417066574/66847340

ALL AREAS





lifestyle

paving&landscaping

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service

Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

- all styles of paving & brickwork
- irrigation • retaining walls
- turf areas • water features
- and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Rod Taylor's EXCAVATOR & TIPPER HIRE

- 5 tonne excavator • Prompt reliable service
- All general earthworks • Enviro bush clearing

MOB 0401 657 304 AH 6684 3025

TINY EARTHWORKS

Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects



PEST CONTROL

- Safe
- Natural
- Effective
- Guaranteed

BioPEST

NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL

6684 2006



Jitterbug Pest Control

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote'

Call Danny 6676 2056 or 0409 556 492

FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Lic. No. 007281

SENIORS CARD welcome here

TROPICAL PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS

Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control. Termite inspections/non-chemical control.

Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

REMOVALISTS

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS.....66876445 or 0409 917646

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT

6687 6445 / 0409 917 646

Andy's Move & More

0429 149 533

Competitive Rates

Deliveries Days

Large Van & Roof Rack

Mini Moves : Big & Small

Clean Tip Runs 1 or 2 men

Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate

5% net. given to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron

Brisbane Sydney backloading

For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

LEAPFROG REMOVALS

Byron Shire

GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!

Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses. Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral removal truck. Professional service – low costs!

0432 334 200



Man with a Van Truck

- Reasonable removal rates ▪ Free quotes
- East Coast ▪ Brisbane twice a week

Phone 1 300 85 65 30

Removalists continued on next page

Service Directory

REMOVALISTS (continued)

MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS
Formerly Stan Robinson
Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly
Full range of packing materials and cartons
6684 2198

**Wheel Do It
Wheel Move It**
LOCAL / INTERSTATE
HOURLY RATES & QUOTES
Anthony 0414 842 149

YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT
• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs •
Mini Moves • 7 Days a week
Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide 66771550 or 0412 144679

SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service 66847447

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery..... 66871553
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings..... 66853745 or 0403 713303

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE MOBILE SERVICE Cars, homes, etc Richard 0412 158478

**BYRON SHIRE
WINDOW TINTING**
6680 2484 0416 218 720
TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

WORDPROCESSING/ TYPING SERVICE Business/ student/ personal, reasonable rates 66803707

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry..... 66847415
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au 0400 758192
GRIFFITH & PETERSEN Bookkeepers 28 Mill St, Mullumbimby www.griffithpetersen.com.au
Office hours 9am - 4pm 80033831
HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES 66858129

BYRON BOOKKEEPING
Do you need help with your BAS
• Payroll • GST/PAYG • A/P & A/R • A/c Reports
Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition
6684 8128 0415 639 548

COMPUTER SERVICES

IMAX COMPUTERS
• REPAIRS • INTERNET, SECURITY • SALES
• PC & Mac
• IT CONSULTANT • MASTERS of ENGINEERING, 18 Y Exp • MOBILE SERVICE
0418 767 774 02 66 848 018
Microsoft Intel VISA SONY IBM

B.M.I.T Onsite Computer Services
specialising in small to medium business and private users
servicing the Byron Shire - over 15 years experience
call 6688 4174 or 0448 527 660

• Repairs • Sales • Tuition •
Technical Advice/Support=Free 7Days 9am-6pm
66857783 Service call=\$33
Byron Computers Modems from \$49
• Hardware • Software • Upgrades from \$330
New • Used • 17" Monitors from \$180

PC & APPLE CERTIFIED TECHNICIANS
clix the computer experience
Computer sales Service & Repairs Laptops & Desktops Friendly Service
Tuition & Support Internet & wireless iPod Accessories Ink Cartridges
3 MARVEL ST, BYRON info@clixcc.com.au 6680-9166

DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES
New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales
Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955
• email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards
Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum
Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

Apple Computers@Lightforce
Apple Authorised Sales and Service
Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians
Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service
A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too!
m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

LOCAL AUSTRALIS
ADSL Broadband \$24.95/mth 56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth Webhosting from \$12/mth
Telephone/Broadband bundles from \$74.95 includes 150 free local calls
1800 2888 71 www.australis.net

The Mac Doctor
Macs love me. Mac OS Maintenance, Repair & Tuition
Problems fixed. 21 years of Mac Experience
0411 562 111 • 6684 6191 saulmordaunt@mac.com

NERDWORKS
Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/ warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

TEKWIZARD Personal Computer Service
... for MAC, PC & LINUX
CALL OUT SERVICE
02 6684 6010 www.tekwizard.com.au
Troubleshooting Repairs & Upgrades Tuition & Training Broadband Set-Up Web Design & Web Hosting Corporate Network Solutions

COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES

Inkjets & Lasers
Refill or replace
No Mess No Fuss so easy! We Come To You!
INK ON THE RUN
We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!
We only sell quality! All work guaranteed
Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at **www.inkontherun.com**

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST
INKY BUSINESS 6680 7776
YOUR ONE STOP SHOP ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS
19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES

PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP 66856236
ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP 66856236
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers..... 66858264

Art d'Echo 66841777

GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN
also: marketing, hosting & domains
Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ **www.coastcreative.com.au**

web design
quality web sites at affordable prices
6680 3707 0423 770 799
www.webbrowser.net.au

your local printer is...
PRINTWORKS
COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS
7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

logo design business stationery brochures websites advertisements signage labels packaging books cd/dvd covers
6685 4196

byron **signworks** & graphic design
1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481
P 02 6685 8344

seesaw signs design print
e: signs@seesaw.com.au p: 02 6680 9624 m: 0423 685 902

HEALTH & LIFESTYLE

BEAUTY

ALLURE BODY WAXING Suffolk Park..... 0403 417508

CHIROPRACTIC

CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay 66858159
MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St..... 66841028
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC Andrew Badman..... 66858553

DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE 66851264
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations..... 66807774
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby 66842644

FLORISTS

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries 66842557
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member 66855209

HEALTH

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne 66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis..... 66857001
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes 66809770
MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath..... 66841028
MULLUMBIMBY Herbs, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St..... 66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... 66841511
SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE 66809696

OSTEOPATHY

BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs 66872337
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri 66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs..... 66807575

PHYSIOTHERAPY

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street 66853511
BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates
Libbie Nelson, Petra Karmi, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow 66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio 66857222
CONTINENCE/ PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow 66872337
NICK EDMOND & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy & Acupuncture Centre
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday 66843255
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN 66803499
PAULA RAYMOND-YACOB Acupuncture and physio 66851646

MOTORING

ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers 66856685
BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE 66801382
BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES 66802366
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark 0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$'s PAID 66845296 or 66845403
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel..... 66802155
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors..... 66851252
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay..... 66858500

BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING
24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire
Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE
Where else would you take a leak!
Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

MICKEY THOMPSON Tyrepower
Legendary Offroad Tyres • Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

MISCELLANEOUS

PET SERVICES

Pied Piper Pet Care Services™
In-home holiday minding
Grooming at reasonable rates Free pick up and drop off, for 1st groom
Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0447 220 344

PICTURE FRAMING

BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit..... 66808010
BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel 66803444
HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay 66807891

TRANSLATING SERVICES

PROFESSIONAL TRANSLATION SERVICES All languages..... 66847994

VETERINARY SURGEONS

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones..... 66856899
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory 66843818
SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC Michael Cumpston 66853696

Classified Ads

INDEX

Agistment50

Birthdays50

Business Opportunity.48

Businesses For Sale48

Bus Services47

Car Service48

Childcare47

Computers48

Death Notices.50

Engagements.50

For Hire.47

For Sale48

Funeral Notices50

Garage Sales48

Halls For Hire47

Health Notices46

Holiday Accommodation48

House Sit49

House Swap.49

Houses For Sale48

Lawyers47

Motor Bikes48

Motor Homes48

Motor Vehicles48

Musical Notes.50

Only Adults.50

Pets.50

Positions Vacant.49

Probate Notice46

Property For Sale.48

Property Wanted48

Public Notices.45

Share Accommodation49

Short Term Accommodation48

Social Escorts50

Thank You.46

To Lease.49

To Let49

Tractor Repairs.48

Tradework.47

Tree Lopping47

Tuition50

Valentines Day46

Wanted.48

Wanted To Rent49

Work Wanted50

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

– CLASSIFIEDS –
Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

PHOTOS
All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.

Luscious FOODS

♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard

♥ Quality catering services

♥ Celebration cakes

♥ Platters & tapas

♥ Venue available for functions

♥ Party bookings available

♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228

MOB: 0414 895 441

1/6 TASMAN WAY,

BYRON ARTS & IND EST.

www.lusciousfoods.com

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777

8.30am–1pm Monday

9am–5pm Tuesday to Friday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries phone 66855222

AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St

Byron Bay – 95 Jonson St

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

FLAWS? COVER THEM UP THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

BLISS BOTANICALS

100% NATURAL SKIN CARE

HANDMADE in Byron Bay for men & women. FOOD FOR THE SKIN

Avail now at : GYPSY LE FAY

1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads

Shop enquires : 0417427518

RELATIONSHIP RECOVERY PROGRAM

in your relationships!

FREE INFORMATION NIGHT

20th February, 2008 – 8pm

'AMBAJI'

where we will explore together how you can achieve this.

6 Marvel Street, Byron Bay.

Phone: Michael 02 6622 8912

Robyn 02 6685 4841

Relationship Recovery Program®

www.relationshiprecovery.com.au

ALI'S RUG CENTRE

Specialist rug washing & repairs

Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct

Byron Arts/Ind Est

6685 7750/0427 469 843

Brave Actors and Crew

Wanted for low budget feature film – shooting in June

Contact

Steve 0424 678 418

Guy (02) 4758 7865/ 0432 628 146

Anna Steele Dance School

KIDS TAP AND JAZZ

ADULT CLASSES

Day and night

Boys/mens stomp

Ph 6684 1656

or 0402 485 687

GLIDING FLIGHTS

Gift Vouchers

6684 7627

0400 553 642

www.byrongliding.com

ALINA HUGHES

WEDDINGS & FUNERALS 66859898

DEREK HARPER

CELEBRANT

66803032, derekharper@mac.com

COUNSELLING

SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA

Phone 66802805

TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS

Audrey Fisher

Celebrant - 0414720081

Permaforest Trust

Centre For Sustainability Education

Accredited Permaculture Training™

Starts in Byron Bay 11 March 2008

Become a Post Carbon Professional!

CERTIFICATE IV & DIPLOMA

AUSTUDY APPROVED – STUDY 2 DAYS PER WEEK

Permaforest Trust is now specializing in sustainability training for transition to a lower carbon future. Learn permaculture skills and relocalization strategies for peak oil and climate change. Empower communities to meet the greatest challenge of the 21st century.

PERMACULTURE DESIGN COURSE (PDC)

ASK US ABOUT THE PDC OPTION – STUDY 1 DAY PER WEEK FOR 16 WEEKS

info@permaforesttrust.org.au

www.permaforesttrust.org.au

Do you need something simplified, organised, planned or managed?

Business or private.

Call us to discuss it.

Satya Pty Ltd – Project Management

Phone 6684 0112

FRENCH COOKING CLASSES

By Chef Igor Persan

Sat March 1: French Sauces Level 2.

Sat March 8: Preparing Fish – different fish and different ways to approach them.

Sat March 15: Preparing Shellfish and Seashells – Lobsters, bugs, prawns, yabbies, mussels and oysters.

Sat March 29: La Bouillabaisse – Festive Cooking... bring a friend to share our feast.

4 hour classes – all produce included

\$90 per class or \$270 for three classes

0409 041 884 igorpersan@bigpond.com

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

THERE IS A CERTAIN WAY rich people get rich. You can learn this certain way. Free 2 min message 1800825299

PIANO TUNING

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade. Pianos bought, sold & repaired. 66284475 - Mob 0422221116

SPIRITUAL HEALING THERAPIST

Let me support your journey to inner peace. Enquiry phone Karlee 66859068

THE SHOE DOCTOR

Shoe Surgery now operating @ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS.

Piecework/Dance Clubs. 0432185180

LOVING CARE

Put a little tender loving care back into your garden. Ph Zoe 66840168, 0406742631

BELLY CASTS

Celebrate pregnancy! Nathalie 66803372

OCEAN SHORES DANCE

Contemporary, Classical, Jazz/Funk

Ages 4yrs+, adults classes, boys class, beginners - advanced.

Ph Danielle 66805819, 0428876346

e: byrondance@hotmail.com

CHANNELLED GUIDANCE

via clairaudient Shelley Neller. www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller

Bookings 66853587

VICKI VERANESC

Metaphysician

Energetic Reading and Healing

The Oracle Divination / Tarot

Avatar EAV/EDS Testing

0412 400 085

TOYS • GAMES

SPORTING

DRESS-UPS

WATCH

BATTERIES/BANDS

Toy Kingdom

Shop 2 Carlyle Street,

Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

FARMERS MARKET

NEW BRIGHTON

Each Tuesday

8am - 11am

3 WAYS

FOOD ART EARTH

OPEN 5 DAYS

9.30am – 4pm

New menu using fresh, local produce.

Closed Mon & Tues

15 mins from Mullum

Ph: 6684 0255

Freeing the Circling Stars

Christopher Houghton Budd has a Doctorate in International Finance and works on raising consciousness of the history and spiritual basis of money and the flow of capital. He is a lively and engaging speaker whose lectures and workshops really get people reconstructing and questioning their assumptions and beliefs about the nature of money.

He is speaking at Shearwater School next weekend 23/24 Feb. Ring Bernadette for details 6694 3223.

'A life changing course!' Enquire now!

Sophia College of Counselling

Are you looking for a way to improve and to change your life and that of your family? Welcome to Sophia College! Learn innovative ways to make yourself feel good in your own skin. This course not only sets you on an amazing one year journey into a new life, it also allows you to become a holistic counsellor with the nationally accredited provider, Sophia College.

For more information please visit www.sophiacollege.com or give us a call on 08 9726 1504.

Please ask us about our free tele seminar 'Introduction to Holistic Counselling' with Dr Patricia Sherwood on 27 February.

Sophia College offers its courses in Byron Bay, Brisbane, Melbourne and WA.

PERFORMANCE FITNESS

For Actors, Performers and just plain anyone at all.

A dynamic blend of yoga, pilates, impro, acrobatics, vocal development, strength training, cardiovascular work, and stage skills - with a liberal dash of PLAY throw in for fun.

- 7am - 8.30 am mon, wed, friday.
- Ewingsdale Hall
- \$20 per week (3 classes) Starts March 3rd 2008

Booking Essential 02 6619 0577
www.shamanictheatre.quantumjelly.com.au

BODHI AVINASHA

Returns to Australia !

World renowned USA TANTRA teacher BODHI AVINASHA author of "The Jewel in the Lotus" (THE classic Tantric text) presents another one of her transformational workshops in Byron Bay.

You are invited to THE POWER OF VOICE - Learn to open your voice past limitations to find the sound of your soul. Use vibration to create a standing wave in your body; a sound column that connects and supports all the energy centers and opens the flow of highest vibration - Kundalini.

April 26-27
Intro night Thursday April 24
Ambaji
www.tantrabliss.com.au
email info@tantrabliss.com.au
Phone Oceana 6680 3504

PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.

6687 1006 Annabelle.

Relationship Breakdown? Depressed?

Professional support in a safe & caring environment.

For appointments call
0405 462 488
Renato Conroy
Psychotherapist/
Counsellor

Grace, fun & style

Adult Dance Classes

Contemporary, ballet, stretch, dancebody toning. All levels - Byron Bay
Ph 0407 887 457
Private coaching available

Natasha Middleton

Back due to popular demand

Wild Nights Weekend

Inspired by David Deida

Inviting men to master the challenges of life, work & sexual desire

Inviting women to explore being opened in the presence of strong, trustable & passionate men

Ambaji Wellness Centre Byron Bay 29 & 30 March

\$450 for singles. \$800 for couples.
Call 0408 205 671 www.johnhale.org/wildnights.html

Mullum Biodynamic Community

presents

Outside the Circle

Biodynamics and/or Radionics?

A lecture by Hugh Lovel, Biodynamic consultant, author and leading expert in Quantum Agriculture.

Tues 26 Feb 5-7pm \$10 or by donation
Aracaria Biodynamics Farm (project)
End of Yankee Creek Rd (off Left Bank Road)
Mullumbimby.
info@aracaria.com.au Phone 6684 3279.

Family Constellation

2 day workshop 7 & 8th March, 10 min outside Byron. Ph Leela 0413468506

GYM SPECIAL 3 months \$110. Ends 29/2/08 Brunswick Gym. Ph 66851794

WOODWORK

FOR WOMEN. Beg start 25/2 66843160

MULLUMBIMBY HOCKEY CLUB
registration / fun day Sunday March 2nd at Ocean Shores Country Club from 10am. All welcome. Enq 66804080

FRUTTI TUTUS

STREET WEAR TUTUS FOR EVERY OCCASION - INFANTS TO ADULTS 16

Exclusive to Gypsy Le Fay
Also catering for all your dance wear needs for the new school year.
BRUNSWICK HEADS 0417427518

DO YOU THINK YOU CAN'T DANCE?
Do you have Fibromyalgia? Chronic Fatigue? Ross River or BFV?
Have trouble moving? Too shy to try?

BOGAN BALLET

Brunswick Heads - 0417427518 www.gypsylefay.com

MULLUMBIMBY HOCKEY CLUB
registration / fun day Sunday March 2nd at Ocean Shores Country Club from 10am. All welcome. Enq 66804080

RIVERSIDE TENNIS CLUB
Effective immediately, RTC courts are no longer a free facility for juniors. The club regrets this decision, but it is necessary due to the rising costs of maintenance & repairs arising from vandalism.

LATIN DANCE with MAGDALENA
Beginners dynamic classes start Fri, 29/2 to 31/3, at Buddha Bar Studio. Bookings 0403413146

Hip Hop School

4.00 New Hip Hop Class - boys & girls 4.45 Teen Street Salsa
5.30 Teen Advanced Performance Salsa 6.30 Adult Hip Hop with James B Boy Felon 66853602
Every Thursday Byron Scout Hall
Ph Dani 0431108791 to enrol now

Sandplay Art Therapy

Counselling and healing through creative play. Children, teenagers & adults. Ph 0402074568. Bev Clarke G.Dip Art Th

ASTROLOGER TESS CULLEN
Classes & Consultation
Beginners starts Feb 21st. 66807151

BEAUTIFUL chance with Hari Batki every Sat at Ambaji, 6 Marvel St, 6pm \$12

Spiritual Psychic

5wk class starts Tues 19/02 @ 7pm. Connect to your Spirit Guides, Strengthen your Psychic/Intuitive gifts.
Enq. Jaya 66808376

BEAUTY THERAPY
Paula, formerly of Sista Beauty is working fr home, 15yrs exp, cheap prices.
Ph for appt 66807359 or 0402162042

CLAIRVOYANT

Spirit Guide & Soul Readings
Spiritual Healing & Soul Retrieval
Spiritual/Psychic Development Classes

JAYA
6684 6747/0400 656 444

LATIN DANCE WITH MAGDALENA
6 sessions starts 29/2 to 31/3. Buddha Bar Studio 7-8.30pm \$20. 0403413146

DANCE WEAR

DANCE SHOES, LEOTARDS & GYM WEAR
The Byron Baybz Dance Wear Co
7/18 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay
Ph 66808425

JAPANESE FABRIC SALE

Includes silks & patchwork. 25 Elton St, Lismore. Feb 22, 23 & 24. 9am-5pm. Phone 66219188

DYNAMIC Drawing

Wednesdays - Mullum Drill Hall
Fridays - Byron Scout Hall
both classes 9.30am - 12 noon
Cost \$15/\$20. Enq: 0421101220
www.dynamicdrawing.com.au

BRUNSWICK LEARN TO SWIM
Qualified instructors. Enthusiastic, quality teaching in indoor heated pool. All levels and ages, including infant & adult. Book for Term 1, Sess 2. Ph Sam 66882346

NEW ACE DATES
THE HOME Project neighbourhood course will now run from Tues Feb 26th. Enrolments on 66843374

CALL FOR WRITERS
- People - Place - Heart
- Writing the earth
litoriaproject@yahoo.com.au

FOREST FAST

3 DAY SILENT RETREAT
Detox & Renew with Organic Juice, Yoga, Meditation, Walks, Massage + Rest. Mar 14-17th \$295 / \$250.
66845279, www.funkeyforest.com

Bikram HOT Yoga Byron Bay

Comments from our new students

"Invigorating, inspiring and dynamic! Persevere and the results speak for themselves. Norma is focussed, encouraging and a great facilitator to go at your own pace. One of the best things I've done for ME!" **Janet, Brunswick Heads**

"It mentally and physically challenges me, it makes me feel so alive!" **Andy, Bangalow**

"I have suffered with scoliosis my whole life. After a few months of Bikram my spine is showing no signs of scoliosis at all!" **Elissa, South Golden Beach**

"My quality of life has dramatically improved. I have more energy and strength and discovered peacefulness and balance in my life, overcoming symptoms of depression."
Heidi, Mullimbimby

LOCALS SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

Enjoy 7 days of Bikram Yoga for just \$17* - valued at \$119!

	Mon	Tues	Weds	Thurs	Fri	Sat	Sun
8:00am		●		●		●	
9:30am							
10:00am	●		●		●		●
4:00pm		●		●		●	●
6:00pm	●		●		●		

*Locals only on display of address ID, must be taken conservatively.

193 The Pocket Road Billinudgel
phone 02 6680 3703
for more information visit
www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au

PROBATE NOTICE

NOTICE OF FILING OF ACCOUNTS

In the Supreme Court of New South Wales Equity Division. Probate. After 14 days from publication of this notice the executors of the Will of STEPHEN POOLE late of Brunswick Heads, builder, will make application for an order passing his accounts and an order for commission. Any person wishing to object to the application may obtain a copy of it by filing a Notice of Intended Objection and must file an Appearance in the proceedings before they are concluded. The address for service on the executors is John G McDonald & Partners, Solicitors, Barristers and Attorneys, 97 Murwillumbah Street, Murwillumbah NSW 2484, PO Box 115, Murwillumbah NSW 2484.

VALENTINES DAY

ROYALLY love always

THANK YOU

CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES wishes to thank their loyal customers.

THE BYRON BAY POOL PARTY COMMITTEE would like to thank the following for their support. Fishheads, Cheeky Monkeys, Byron Bay Surf Lifesaver, JD Weller Phoenix Security, Byron Police, Byron Shire Council, Y.A.C, Sound Solutions Lismore, Red Bull, Kushi Lifestyle, Maddog, Byron Style, Juice Energy, Original Fitness, Bryon Longboards & Byron Cinema

HEALTH

♥ **HEARTSPACE** ♥
\$40 massage Mon-Fri 0423293995
Jo Morrish & Honourable Therapists

KINESIOLOGY

Learning enhancement (including help with ASD) - help your children perform better. Change unhelpful patterns. Enhance emotional well-being De-stress... increase your energy levels! **SANDRA DAVEY**, Reg. Pract. 66846914

HYPNOTHERAPY

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

MULLUM WAXING

Massage/Beauty. Vashti 0423135569

PILATES@CORE STUDIO
mat + apparatus 66856716

Strong hands massage

16 years exp Ph Cornelia 0427301251

SIMPLY DIVINE MESSAGE Beauty & Healing. In/out calls. Lisa 66844003

SWEDISH Massage

Ocean Shores 1.5 hrs \$70. Susan 0411409123

EXTRA SENSORY HEALING & ACUPUNCTURE

Massage, Reiki, Shamanic healing, Medium.
Fri & Sat @ Medicine Wheel, Byron
Phe Gitsham B.H.SC Chinese Medicine
By Appt 0405475411

HYPNOTHERAPY

NLP, EFT, PAST LIFE & COUNSELLING
Anxiety, Weight, Smoking, Pre & Post Operative, Phobias, Depression & more.
Irene Colville 66770064
MASCH, AMACA

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs \$50. Home visit \$60. 7 days. Ekka 66804478. No sex

BAY MASSAGE

Deep Healing. Phone Kathy 66858458

Counselling

Do you know that your Thinking & old Feelings are creating your current life? Heal your past and Create a better future, now!

Call Brian Emmett for free intro meeting @
6684 2936 ~ www.artofself.org
Trained in Systemic Therapy & more. Individual or Couples

MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
8am	Peter	Lesa	Lesa	Lesa	Peter	Peter
10am	Lesa	Peter	Peter	Peter	Lesa	Peter
5:30pm		Lesa		Lesa		

● 8:00am classes require some fitness and exp
● 10am and 5:30pm are suitable for everyone
● \$15 per Class (1 1/2 hrs)
● 5 Classes for \$60

MASSAGE
● Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage
● Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage
● Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

1 1/2 hour \$40
1 hour \$70
1 1/2 hours \$100
Home Visits \$90

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach
Phone 0407807797 or 0448807798
www.byronbodycare.com

Solveig

HOLISTIC HEALING

- Clinical hypnotherapy
- Neurolinguistic Programming
- Personal insight reports
- 30 years healing practice
- \$80 per session

RELAXATION • STRESS MANAGEMENT • ANXIETY
DEPRESSION • MOTIVATION • PERFORMANCE
STOP SMOKING • ADDICTION • WEIGHT LOSS

T: 6680 1064 E: healing@solveig.com.au

The Yellow Church

YOGA

& Natural Health Centre

MONDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana Diana
3.30-5.00pm Hatha

TUESDAY
10.00-12pm Hatha (Intermediate) Nicole Diana
5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga

WEDNESDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners Diana Diana
5.30-7.00pm Hatha

THURSDAY
9.30-11.30am Ishta Joanne Diana Diana
3.30-5.00pm Hatha
5.30-7.00pm Hatha

FRIDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana

SATURDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul

Everyone welcome Teenagers \$6 per class
• Gift vouchers available • Shiatsu massage by appt

9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431
Email: yellowchurchyoga@linknet.com.au

Byron Yoga Lounge Iyengar Yoga

Belongil Fields

	7am	10am	6pm
M		Liz	
T	Jo	Karena	
W	Julie	Karena	Claire
T	Jo	Claire	
F		Liz	
S		Karena	
S		Liz	

Pranyama with Claire
Wednesday 8:00-9:00pm
Special Price \$5
Friday 8:00-9:30am
With Meditation

New Early Morning Class
Wednesday 7:00-8:30am
with Julie Lynn Hodges
Experienced Iyengar Teacher

Retreats & Workshops see website

Iyengar Yoga teachers are safe & experienced. They undertake years of study & rigorous exams to ensure this knowledge is given to students in a true & authentic way

Liz : 0402 770 441 www.byronyogalounge.com

OSTEOPATH
A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

ANDREW HALL
New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri.
Not your usual Osteopathy.

BALANCE & FLOW
Ocean Shores Yoga & Pilates Classes
Beginners & General
6-7pm Tues - Pilates matwork
Mon, Wed, Thurs 9.30am, Mon 6pm
Thurs 12pm - 1pmYoga with Pilates.
Louisa 66803064

BEST MOBILE MESSAGE therapeutic
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

DR JANE REFELL
Womens health & wellbeing.
Bangalow. Appointments 66872337

Matisse



Professional

- makeup artist
- beauty therapist
- waxing

For appointment phone
0415 620 800

Solomon
Yogalates
with Jeana

Tues 6.30pm
Wed 7.30am
Thurs 6.30pm
Fri 8.00am
OCEAN SHORES
Ph: **6680 1486**

TAIJI (TAI CHI) & QI GONG
By the Brunswick River

Beginners' classes
7.30am to 9am, Wednesdays
Park Street end, Banner Park
www.baysideacupuncture.com/about/taiji.htm
6680 4075 for enquiries


Naturopath
Phillippa Church B.Nat
@
Ballina and Brunswick Heads

- **LIVE BLOOD ANALYSIS**
- **DYSBIOSIS TESTING**

Consultation by appointment
6684 1401
Medical Rebates • ANTA 5970

TEMPLE BYRON
46 MELALEUCA DRIVE, BYRON BAY NSW 2481
www.templebyron.com 66808613

Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Sunday
7.30-9am Ishita System Rachel Zinman	9-11am Yoga Joanne Langton	7.30-9am Ishita System Rachel Zinman		7.30-9am Ishita System Rachel Zinman	8-9am Chanting Jaimini
10-11.30am Bhakti Yoga Melanie		10am-12pm Yoga Lisa	10-11.30am Bhakti Yoga Melanie		
5.30-7pm Bhakti Yoga Melanie			6.30-9pm Astrology Varij & Paul	6-7.15pm Yoga & Meditation Christine	
6-7.30pm Yoga & Meditation Deborah					(Formerly Aikido Centre)



byron yoga centre

Experience that makes a difference
Byron Bay's longest established Yoga School - Since 1988

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
Mon	\$5 class	John	Danielle	\$5 class	Michael
Tue		Emi	Michael	Star	Alex
Wed	\$5 class	John	Anne-marie	\$5 class	Davina
Thu		Bettina	Davina	Frank	Star
Fri	\$5 class	John	John	\$5 class	
Sat	\$5 class	Claire	Bettina	Anne-marie	
Sun	\$5 class	Emi	Kara	\$5 class	

Emi teaches gentle Hatha Yoga classes. Class cost: \$15. Five Class Pass \$60
Enq: John Ogilvie 6687 2230. All classes suitable for beginners.

BYRON RETREATS
28 JUNE 2008 FOR 3,5
OR 7 DAYS FROM \$375

VIETNAM RETREATS
22 MAY 2008 FOR 7
OR 10 DAYS FROM \$1400

The Epicentre, 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

MASSAGE THERAPY
Swedish/Deep Tissue 1 hr appt \$40
Mullum, 66842320, 0422138644

Mandala Classes
Learn to paint your own unique mandala.
Every Sat, 10-4pm, \$70 all materials
provided. 0401782270 www.orchidangel.com

★ **YOGA WITH LOIS IN MULLUM** ★
is back on every Wednesday morning
10-12 at Pioneer Hall, Gordon St. Drop
in, all welcome. Call 66840331 for info

GO-KAHUNA
Massage \$40ph, 7 days. 66846049

♥ **LOMI LOMI** ♥
HAWAIIAN BODY WORK
Deeply relaxing & transformational
Brigitte 0402503603 home visit avail



Hatha Yoga with Karen

Tuesday – 8.30am
Wednesday – 9am
Thursday – 6pm
BRUNSWICK VALLEY
COMMUNITY CENTRE

Phone 6685 0164

Suffolk Park
yoga with flo

Flowing Vinyasa Classes
at the Suffolk Park Community Hall
Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: 02 6685 9910
email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

Reflexology
Qualified Practitioner

A non-invasive therapy to promote
deep relaxation via pressure points
in the feet, hands & ears.
Let your body experience
complete homeostasis.

Call Amanda Hesse
0413 209 236
or at Byron clinic 6685 8005
Healthfund rebates. ATMS member

CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATHY
BALANCING THE VITAL
ESSENCE TO TREAT THE
WHOLE PERSON

DR SUE HAYNES
PhD Dip Hom
Health Fund Rebates
Ph 6685 5883

DEEP REJUVENATING MASSAGE
\$70 for 75 minutes. In the convenience
of home/accom. Mardi 0407179687

OFF TIME Bereaved Group
If you are less than 60 and you have
lost a spouse or partner there is a
social group for you. Details? Call
or leave a message with Carl
66803284.
Great to share with people who KNOW

OKI-DO YOGA BANGALOW
2 wk course Mon-Fri 6.30-8am \$150.
Starts 3rd March. Gail 66844515

SUFFOLK YOGA
with Flo Fenton, Tues & Thurs 5-6.30pm,
Suffolk Park Hall, 6 week block begins
Tues 4/03, 6 weeks of 2 classes p/wk
\$120 or \$65 for 5 classes.
Bookings 66859910 or 0418441437

RESTORATIVE HATHA YOGA
and meditation for everybody.
Experience deep physical & mental
relaxation. Mon 6-7.30pm Temple
Byron. Deb 66846549

massage with kali



hawaiian
hot stone
lomi lomi
ka huna
relaxation
deep tissue

@ **Michaelas, brunswick**
Wed, Thur, Sat 6685 1330
@ **other 0415 671 496**

SHAMANIC THEATRE
WITH ADAM BLANCH

TAKE YOUR THEATRE SKILLS TO THE NEXT LEVEL
or build them from the ground up - beginners welcome

Theatre is the art of transformation
and embodiment. The dedicated
student of theatre learns how to
transcend their own identity and
lead their audience on a journey of
discovery & illumination.

It requires the student to develop a
deep level of knowledge and skill in
all aspects of their humanity. If they
want to deliver performance that
truly moves their audience, they
must become physically adept,
emotionally transparent,
psychologically flexible and
spiritually connected.

There are many ancient theatrical
traditions that recognise and teach
these skills, but sadly they are
rarely available in today's 'industry'
focused schools.

If you're serious about performance,
come along and have some fun.

Participants Learn

- Hollow Bones - coming back to a
place of personal neutrality.
- Commedia Del Arte - the ancient
archetypal characters that under pin
all western drama & comedy.
- Archetypal Psychology - how to
summon fundamental psyches.
- Bodies in space - physical
characterisation, status plays,
working with morphology, holding
and giving presence, engaging an
audience, voice projection.
- Masque - using neutral mask to go
beyond 'face' acting.
- and MUCH MORE.

This is an intesely physical class and
require a general fitness level.

Mondays 6.30pm - 9.30pm for 10 weeks. Begins March 3rd
Cost: \$220 12 places only - bookings (02) 6619 0577

PIMPLE HELP LINE PICK ME!

Some natural remedies
for success
Learn 10 tips in under
3 minutes
Ph 1902 227 799
\$1.65/min incl. GST
(more for mobiles)

STRONG SENSITIVE HANDS Relaxing
Swedish & nurturing, sensual Kahuna
massage. 2 hours \$95. Ross 66855952

PRE NATAL YOGA
Brunswick Heads Mondays 6-7.30pm
Natasha 66805043

PACIFIC ISLAND MASSAGE
CULTURAL BODYWORK
Kahuna, Maori, Aboriginal
GESTALT - the art of being,
counselling at JADE TORTOISE. Sara
Gylany NFH 66805602 or 0414370615

HOLISTIC FITNESS CLASSES
New to Byron, beg Term 4. Nia blends
Martial, Dance & Body Healing Arts.
Suitable all ages, all fitness levels. Enq
Julie 0402980805, accrd Nia teacher

EGBERT WEBER N.D.
Postural Bodywork
Mon @ Med Wheel Byron. 66858366

HOLISTIC BEAUTY
Dr Hauschka Specialists
Natural Waxing, Organic Products
Weleda & Anthroposophic Remedies
Experience the Difference
@ Cocoon, 6/11 Fletcher St, Byron
Phone 66855533

ELIZABETH MUSSALATI
SOUL WOUND HEALER
HEILPRAKTIKER
3rd generation Healer
Channel & Medical Intuitive
PHONE 6685 5457

ARCHETYPES CONSULTANT
Personality profiles, life map reading.
Phone 66228555

SATURDAY YOGA
with meditation & pranayama
new Mullumbimby class
Saturday 10am Pioneer Hall, Gordon St
also Tuesdays 9am, Temple Byron
Thurs 9.30am, Yellow Church, Mullum
Joanne Langton 66843654

YOGA
class starting **Upper Mullum Creek**
adapted to your needs, integrated with
breath, beautiful surrounds, exp
teacher, cert 20 yrs. **Kate 66841013**

TIBETAN & AYURVEDIC MASSAGE
Reiki \$45. Phone Victoria 0401344047

YOGA INTENSIVE
General /Intermediate level
25th - 29th Feb, Mon - Fri
7.00-8.30am, Yellow Church
with Kristen 66840371

Kundalini Dance!
8 week Chakra Dance Journey
Solar Plexus Chakra this Thursday
10am-12.30pm Ewingsdale Hall.
All Welcome. Ph Sally 66849437

LISTEN
A Computer Based Health
Care System
ALLERGY TESTING
Foods, Chemicals, Pollens,
Pesticides, Heavy Metals and
Parasites etc.
THE RAINBOW CENTRE
6621 5121

Dr Jon Veranese



Conscious Dentistry
Metaphysician
6680 7554
www.byrondental.com

ACCESS ENERGY TRANSFORMATION

Would you like to shift or transform
your perceptions around money,
relationships, body and sex from
limitation into possibility?
What else is possible?...

ACCESS body processes and clear-
ings work dynamically to facilitate
that change.

Children also have **AMAZING** results
with processes run for trauma/injury
locked into the body, anger, shut-
down, anywhere that doesn't allow for
greater possibilities to show up with
ease, joy and exuberant
expression.

To book your appointment for a
private session or to register for
ACCESS CLASSES
Call Elizabeth Van Eden CFMW
0431 401 858

ACCESS CLASSES to become a
practitioner of 'Bars' Foundations,
and
Level 1 – Byron Bay March 2008
Level 2 & 3 Sunshine Coast April 2008

LAWYERS

BARRISTER Jonathan de Vere Tyndall.
Coorabell. Ph 66847842, 0439651813

BUS SERVICES

BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

CHILDCARE

PRIVATE CHILDCARE
Amanda Cullen - 0438077180

Experienced CHILDCARER/NANNY
*** PARENT COACH *** caring/reliable
Linda Joy Flower. Ph 0421892812

EXP Childcarer avail, flexible hrs, caring
& reliable, refs. Ph 0431213758

FOR HIRE

LARGE STUDIO in Byron Ind Est, with
or without lights, hourly/daily rates, prof
photographer avail for comm, art repro,
portrait & wedding photography. Alberto
Sanchez Photographia 0414565788
www.asphotographia.com

HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

TRADEWORK

HART TREE LOPPING
*Your local
Qualified arborist, horticulturist*

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal
- Chipping & cherry picker.

• Free quotes & advice • Fully insured
6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

Septic Waste Removal
Summerland Environmental
The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- **Septic tank cleaning**
- **Grease trap servicing**
- **Oil/Liquids**
- **Portable toilet hire**
- **24 hour service**
6687 2880

TREE LOPPING

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES
COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE
WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL
(STUMP GRINDING)

- Experienced climber • Insured
- Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help

Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 558 890
After hours & emergency service available

ZEN TREE LOPPING

FULLY INSURED FOR YOUR PEACE OF MIND

- 15 years experience
- Free quotes • Best rates

Phone 0412 818 563
6685 7652

7 till 7

Tree lopping, green waste removal,
6 & 10 inch chipper.
Ph Les **0414 742 516**
or **6684 1030**
Fully insured

Tallow TREE SERVICES

FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!

- REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
- PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" & 15" CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
- 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES

Reliable Professional Service!
12 inch & 18 inch Chipper
Cherry picker & Stumpgrinder
Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons

6684 8227 or
0402 323 910

FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

TREE SURGERY

- Qualified arborist
- Reports • Consulting
- DA Applications
- Tree surgery

Phone Peter Gray
6677 1697 • 0414 186 161
www.byrontreecare.com

COMPUTERS

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL
FileMaker Pro Specialist
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.
www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

MR MACINTOSH
I'll come to you!
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.
Call Tom 66855504

NEW & USED COMPUTERS
Service – Spares. Ph Greg 66804159

byronmac.com Mac, Linux, Filemaker
solutions, training, support. 66845557

FOR SALE

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARPET OFFCUTS – Lots of sizes
and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,
Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood,
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.
Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place,
Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

CARPET MATS – from 50 cents each
at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby
Industrial Estate.

COMPOST TOILETS
Garry Scott • 66843468

BAMBOO PLY
& Bamboo Flooring from \$10.50sqm.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66764088 - sample & brochure

BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone,
Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

LATEX Mattresses
All sizes, Direct sales... save \$\$\$.
Sunshadow Latex. 66841263

BLANK DVDs
CDs & Mini DV tapes
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

WARD'S
Landscape Supplies
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge
2 door \$250, freezer \$140. 0413589388

GOOD used furniture bought and sold
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP
QUARRY PRODUCTS
Road base, gravel, blue metal and
metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

CAMPER TRAILERS for sale & hire
at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17
Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron.

TOPFIELD DIGITAL set-top TV box,
hard drive recorder, remote & manual,
as new, \$460. 66840495

TIME TO MULCH!
Cypress mulch & fine Tea Tree mulch,
also koppers logs now available
Billinugel Landscaping Supplies
66804555

FRIDGE large \$200, Washers: medium
\$130, lge \$180. Delivery. 0412609519

YOUR PHOTO ON CANVAS
Finest quality digital printing, see
our web site or visit our new shop
Retrospect Galleries, 52 Jonson St,
Byron 66808825
www.retrospectgalleries.com

UP TO \$50 TRADE IN FOR
YOUR OLD MOWER
when you buy a new Rover mower.
Prices from \$269 after trade in.
BRIDGLANDS Mullum. 66842511

PUSH BIKES for sale, repair & hire.
Bikes wanted, free pickup & delivery.
Call Phil 0413779223

HAYMAN REECE heavy duty tow-bar
\$250 ono. 0431013501

SLEIGH BED Freedom, brand new,
Queen, \$500 ono. Ph 66846354

LOCAL NATIVE
PLANTS
For property plantings. Large range
of tube stock for regeneration.
Trees • Shrubs • Understorey
Mullum Creek
Native Nursery
Open Thurs & Friday 9 – 5pm
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd
Mullumbimby 6684 1703

SONY Trinitron 20 inch TV, Nicam/A2
Multi System Stereo, Pioneer 535 DVD/
CD player, cables, remotes & TV cabinet.
Timber buffet display unit - 2 door, 2
drawer. Pine single futon base & new
mattress, folds to chair. Rinnai convector
417 gas heater, small suitcase size, as
new, Ocean Shores. Ph Cathy 66801807.
Best offers accepted!

AIR CONDITIONER Panasonic window
unit, less than 2 yrs old, 5 yrs wty, Byron
Bay, \$250. Phone 0425775941

QUEEN size mattress, good cond, \$100.
Phone 0411705313, 66855325

MIRRORS GALORE
& dragonfly cushions on sale up to
50% off at SEETA LIFESTYLE
Opposite Byron Cinema

HOME RENOVATORS
Large fireplace \$400, 20sqm neutral
450mm floor tiles \$400, 240L elec h/w
system \$400, Queen futon & hardwood
base \$50, all ono. Ph 66871324 (ah)

TRAILER, fully enclosed, opens back &
side, 7x4x4, \$300 ono. 0401059062

GUITARS & accessories by appointment
only. Phone 66805487

WATER DISTILLERS very good
condition, Water Wizard \$250. Pure
Magic \$350 Save \$\$ Ph 66809204

MINI BIKE - 70cc semi automatic, 6 mths
old, great kids bike. Ph 66809204

QUEEN MATTRESS as new. Original
Zentai-slat base, Tasmanian Oak \$350.
Ph 66841538.

MODULAR lounge suite with sofa-bed.
Metal framed sofa-bed. Westinghouse
bar fridge as new, timber sideboard
hutch, 3 timber stools & timber dining
table with drawer 180x90cms. Photos
available by email. Ph 66801493

FRIDGE freezer, 330L Westinghouse, as
new, with wty, \$600. Ph 66291881

PLASMA 46"TV SCREEN
16:9, excellent condition, hardly used,
model Vizio P4, massive screen,
\$2000 ono. Ph 0419146618

GEIGER COUNTER Soviet Army Issue
circa 1970, in original box, classic
collectable item, Bakalite, unused, \$500
ono. Ph 0419146618

VIDEO MIXER - Videonics 4 channel +
audio, \$500 ono. Ph 0419146618

MIDI CONTROLLERS
Behringer BCF2000 \$250 + BCR2000
\$200 + BCD2000 \$200, excellent
condition, hardly used, \$600 the lot.
Phone 0419146618

FRIDGE / FREEZER 420L, spotless, exc
cond, \$200 ono. Phone 66843514

BECHSTEIN PIANO good condition
\$1800, pine dining suite for 6, \$250,
matching hutch \$150, 2 x single beds
\$50 for both. Phone 66805858

LOUNGE Moran 2x3 seat corner, blue
cotton covers, vg cond. 0412565567

LOUNGES, red 2 seater x 2, \$500 both.
Dining table + 6 chairs, wood, \$300.
Table, round, wood, \$50. Queen mattress
\$100. Ph 0410304965

SNOOKER TABLE 3/4 size with cues &
balls, bargain \$100. 0429952449

SOFA mod, suede, yellow/green/brown,
L shaped, \$300 ono. 0429952449

COOLAMON GARDENS
PLANT SALES
Natives & exotics for the home garden
and larger landscapes. Great prices &
huge range. Come and browse. Ocean
Shores end of Coolamon Scenic
Drive. Open 7 days. 66805505

WOODEN CHANGE TABLE \$50, baby
bath \$10, cot sheets \$1 each, file cabinet
\$10, records \$1-\$5, 4-man tent & poles
\$30, art table \$20. Ph 66878419

ART SUPPLIES canvases, paper,
pencils, portfolio cover. Ph 66857861

QUEEN bed + matt, dbl bed matt, bunk
beds-white, dining table + 6 chairs, 4 seat
lounge, coffee table, bed tables, vacuum,
lamps, pictures, elect goods, comp desk,
various other items. Ph 66802025

TINNY 7.5hp motor, trailer, safety gear
\$1200. Ph 0410071125

KITCHEN \$2800 ono including d/washer,
gas cook top, elect oven, & movable s/
steel island bench. Ph 66809654

2 LARGE RETRO ceiling lights \$50 each
ono. Ph 66809654

TRAILER BOX lockable, bolt on, suit 6 x
4 trailer \$400. Ph 0423125337

BEALE upright piano \$500 ono, good
cond. Ph 66843369

NARNIA NURSERY
10% OFF ALL STOCK
Ginger, Poincianas, Lomandra,
Pandanus, Flax, Strelitzia, Dianella,
Grasses, Ground Covers & much more.
Ph 66805831/0419771514

RACING BIKE, \$130 ono, great
condition, just serviced, new wheel +
derailer. Contact Kris on 0431012914

CEDAR DOORS - 2 sets French doors
with glass panels \$300 & \$350 per pair.
Cedar lattice gate, \$350. 0408809528

ECO-DEMOLISHERS
Cedar doors, windows, open fire places,
large sliding doors, t/g flooring, decking,
assorted doors, windows, roller doors,
roofing iron, all timber building materials.
Phone 66840343/0431396859
Cabins for Sale

AIR CONDITIONER Panasonic window
unit, less than 2 yrs old, 5 yrs wty, Byron
Bay, \$250. Phone 0425775941

WANTED

LP RECORDS
Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

GOOD used furniture bought and sold
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

WOODEN DINING CHAIRS
TO BUY - \$\$\$ PAID
In good condition/solid. No Pine.
Prefer older style.
Single or odd ones OK.
Just timber, no upholstery/leather
or paint. Ph 0418202627 or email pics
& price to: sang07@hotmail.com

GARAGE SALES

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this
section must be paid by credit card or in
person at time of placement.

COMBINED HOUSES 9am Sat & Sun,
2A/8 Bonanza Dr, Billi - last chance

2/49 BELONGIL CRES, Sunrise, Sat
8am includes fridge in goo cond

MULLUM 2/45 Station St. 8am Sat.
Books, furn, tools, tent, art, plants etc.

MULLUMBIMBY 6 Kurrajong St Sat 8am
ALL PROCEEDS TO RELAY FOR LIFE
NSW Cancer Council

MOVING SALE undercover, kids stuff,
clothes Sun 9am, 11 Orara Crt, Byron

MOTOR VEHICLES

CAR BODIES
REMOVED FREE
\$\$\$s for most.
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

CAR AUCTIONS
Buy at Dealers only through us.
Ring David 0414306152
CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

CASH PAID FOR
UNWANTED CARS
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

ALLWHEELS
CAR BUYING SERVICES
Save time & \$\$\$
12 mth warranty avail. Barry 0427667177
www.all-wheels.com.au

NISSAN SKYLINE GXE auto 1990,
very good original condition, rego 01/09,
recent service, \$4000. Ph 66291881

BARGAINS

'92 Nissan Hatchback Auto
A/C, P/S, 166,321 kms
immaculate AL-57WT.....\$3995
Nov '94 Mitsubishi Lancer
5spd A/C, P/S, low kms \$4650
Nissan Auto sedan A/C 10
months rego, good clean car
AD-71KB.....\$2250
98 Toyota Camry CSI 5 Spd
141,063Kms A/C, P/S, 1 owner
full service AS57CA.....\$7950
Toyota Corolla Seca 5 speed,
A/C, P/S, full service history.....
\$4700
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA

Ballina Car Centre
6686 5586 DLN 19950

summer sale
at lazybones emporium
50% off selected
summer styles



lazybones emporium open 7 days
bangalow 16 station st 66872927

107 PATERSON ST, Byron, Sat 8am.
Massive clearout, baby gear, books,
clothes, furn, collectables, h/h bargains

SUFFOLK PARK household goods,
baby things, bed, lounge, Sat 23rd, 8am-
12pm. 35 Brandon Street

MULLUM 16 Chinible Ave, Sat 23rd,
8am. Baby gear, clothes, shoes, toys,
books, videos, house hold items, bags,
fabrics, craft stuff & more

CONNY'S HUGE GARAGE SALE Sat
23/2, 8am, 13 Mundurra Ave, O.S. Lots
of baby stuff, childrens toys, books,
bedding, plants, jewellery etc.

MINI MARKET
BANGALOW RSL HALL
Collectables, retro clothes, curios,
Sun 24/2. Something for everyone!

BYRON Sat 23rd 9.30am, 46 Massinger
St, before Marvel St on right lane. Desk,
Singer sewing machine, books, art
supplies, shelves, TV.

O. SHORES Sat 8am, market stock,
huge bargains, at cost, 1/48 Rajah Rd

CAR SERVICE

BSW MOTORS
Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!
Pink slips, service + repair.
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

BYRON BAY CAR DETAILING
Mobile Service, Wax & Polish
Phone Dan 0422224387

MITSUBISHI MAGNA 1995 station
wagon, great cond, 6 mth rego, new
tyres, recently serviced, \$2500 ono.
Phone 66890461 or 0431334192

SUBARU GL wagon, '92, engine no
good, 4 new tyres, plenty of spare parts,
\$300. Phone 0422746646

MITSUBISHI Star Wagon, 1998, 8 seater,
auto, air-con, p-st, 12 mth rego, \$9900.
Phone 0427667177

MITSUBISHI 4WD Express van, 1990,
very low kms, \$5900. 0427667177

TOYOTA Hiace Camper, 201,000km, exc
cond, reg, \$11,500 ono. 0413621130

SUBARU GL wagon, '92, engine no
good, 4 new tyres, plenty of spare parts,
\$300. Phone 0422746646

VOLVO V70 '98 model, 2.5L, black, low
kms, \$16,000. Ph 0415517029

MERCEDES 230TE wagon '85 W123,
7 seat, air-con, p-st, tow bar, p-wind,
auto, central locking, sunroof, 12 mth
rego, vgc, 430,000km, \$4950 neg.
0410311662

FORD FALCON EL Futura, 1998 model,
auto, white, good cond, 158,000km, 4
months rego, \$5000 ono. 66841263

MOTOR BIKES

BIKE, new 70cc motor, \$795. Electric
motorcross bike, 20', \$150. 66855952

MOTOR HOMES

MERCEDES SPRINTER turbo diesel
2003, brand new conversion, 12 months
rego, \$69,900. Ph 0402720883

TRACTOR REPAIRS

Rural Machinery Repair Service
TRACTOR
REPAIRS
Repairs, Parts and Restorations
to all Makes and Models,
on-site service available. Pre-
purchase inspections. Tractors
sold on consignment for clients.
Unwanted tractors removed at
no charge
WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE
• New Euro Leopard 45hp
diesel 4wd with front end
loader \$24,990
plus delivery
TRACTOR SAFETY
SCHEME
Have an approved R.O.P.S.
safety frame fitted to your
tractor. It's cheaper than a
funeral. Phone us now.
Workshop Charltons Rd,
Federal. Phone Bill for service.
02 6688 4143

BUSINESS FOR SALE

JONSON ST 68sqm. Retail business,
great location, \$80,000. 0422031345

TRUCK rigged for removals. Ready to
go. Best offer. Phone Mark 0405696647

OYSTER PROCESSING, long est,
currently 6 x half days pw, set up for
more \$25,000 + SAV. Ph 66281060 (ah)

BRUNSWICK RIVER KAYAK TOURS
Cape Byron Marine Park, Est 5 years,
hobby bus ready to expand, very low
overheads, \$30,000. Jeff 66805580

CAFE in Lismore, opposite theatre,
freehold & business \$175,000. At this
price cheaper than rent. 0414502222

JEWELLERY BUSINESS FOR SALE
Prime location, beach end of town. Only
genuine interest. Call 0405385516

THE JUICE KOMBI mobile juices
and smoothies, easy operation, lots of
equipment \$30,000 ono. 0423725422

IMPORT & WHOLESALE BUSINESS
'ON THE SILK ROAD' Est 4yrs.
Purchasing silk, scarves, accessories,
jewellery, from China, Vietnam, Indonesia
through exclusive connections. Well est
clientele throughout NSW. Would suit rep
or couple who love to travel. Potential
unlimited, will accompany purchasers
o seas to introduce to contacts. \$70,000
plus stock & fittings. Have last 3 years
figures to show. For more info call Cindy
Martyn 66853422 or 0423365871

BUSINESS OPP.

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has
warned people to be very careful about
responding to advertisements offering
work at home. Readers should be
wary if asked to pay money upfront for
employment opportunities and never
send money to a post office box.

EXCELLENT Business opportunity.
Whaledreams Film, Web based
business looking for investment/partner.
Need person/company to oversee viral
marketing of film globally and here in
Australia. 10% - 15% of all web based
merchandising - for grabs. Film going
theatrical. Call Kim 0401616455

LOCAL AGENT
DISTRIBUTOR
Opportunity to market
all-natural skincare products
at local markets and events.
Options:
a) Purchase product wholesale
allowing profit margins to
100%, or
b) Working manager earning
great commissions and
over-rides.
Car mobile, phone &
ABN essential.
Email
gcessentials@aapt.net.au
or call 0410804261

HOUSES FOR SALE

SPACIOUS 2 STOREY DOUBLE
BRICK 5br/rumpus + s-cont apart. 5
acres Coolamon Scenic. Ocean & valley
views. Home business & horse prop. Ph
66843143 / www.house-for-sale.com.au

PRIME MULLUM TOWN LOCATION
2br timber home, BIR's, air-con,
632sqm block, \$540k. Ph 0417688331

OS Anstey Designed 3br, 2 storey, LUG,
quiet, 11 Boonboon. \$395K. 66843004

PROPERTY FOR SALE

MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent.
No application fees. No exit fees. No
hype. Just great rates and good service.
MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

MAIN ARM house on small acreage,
3br, lge covered verandah, bush setting,
nice yard, 2 cabins/outbuildings, fruit
trees, dam, recently valued at \$540k,
terms neg, \$540k ono. Phone owner
66857652

BRUNSWICK HEADS block of 4 flats, 2
x 2br, 2 x 1br, 2 x outbuildings, walk to
beach, river & marina, rear lane access,
recently valued at \$1.2M, terms neg,
\$1.2M ono. Phone owner 66857652

PRICE REDUCED!!
AFFORDABLE LIVING
Mullum units, each 2br, SLUG
\$295,000 & \$315,000. Ph 66842333

MYOCUM ACREAGE private, www.
diysell.com. ID 17078. 0418779786

PROPERTY WANTED

SMALL PIECE OF LAND for artist to
build straw bale home. Ph 08 93374072
or email shantigiri93@hotmail.com

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

WATERFRONT 4 Star Brunswick f-f 1 &
2br luxury apartments. Ph 66851631

STYLISH studio retreat with views,
20min Byron, massage available, night/
weekly 66843358, 0431108037

NOW & BLUES FEST, garden studio in
town. byronshanti.com or 0409062074

BLUES FEST week, 3br, sleeps 6, close
beach, \$2000. Ph 66856017

NEW BRIGHTON BEACH self-cont,
f-furn unit, air-con, Austar, on Brunswick
river 100m to beach, close shops, quiet
location. 0412542548, 66805008

BLUES FESTIVAL ROOMS, 10 mins
stroll to gig, 5 min beach. 0408855738

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this
section must be paid by credit card or in
person at time of placement.

HINTERLAND LUXURY
Stunning Balinese inspired 4 bedroom,
3 bathroom luxury home in the hills
behind Byron Bay. Glorious 360 deg
views. Soaring indoor space invites total
relaxation. Gourmet kitch, designer pool
with infinity edge. Exquisite master suite
of rooms. Peaceful & serene private
creek. Fully furnished, available for
rental anytime from April to November
2008.
\$1900pw. 0411508509

BEACH PALACE sanctuary, rooms avail
from \$35pp. 66871980 or 0438247456

BYRON Studio in town, fr \$25pp/pn,
new, quiet, furn, avail now. 0409062074

BYRON CENTRAL beach, s-c studio,
suit sgl or cpl, from \$50pn. 0439929753

BANGALOW f-f rm, pref fem, n/s, no pets
\$120pw incl bills + b'band. 66870434

MYOCUM luxurious 1br garden apartment, fully furnished & equipped, avail now, \$400pw incl. 66847175

NEW BRIGHTON BEACH self-cont, f-furn unit, air-con, Austar, on Brunswick river 100m to beach, close shops, quiet location. 0412542548, 66805008

EN-SUITE room with spa, shared facilities, modern home, \$230pw. Phone 66802249 or 0409293717

HOUSE SIT

LADY 52 seeks house sit/swap in Byron area. Unit in Coolum Beach Qld from March/April Ph Julie 0413440788

PROF CARER avail 2008, refs, pets / gardens/kids. Sarah-Jane 0415167284

HOUSE SWAP

GOING ABROAD? Dutch lady, n/s, d/f veg seeks to exchange Amsterdam flat or nature retreat home for same, in or close to Byron. Or house sit. 0422789439

SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

BYRON opp beach, couple/twin/3 person furn rooms avail now. 0429965465

O. SHORES room with en-suite for rent, \$160pw + utilities, furn beautiful house, ocean glimpses, avail 4/3. 0412767546

LENNOX room avail to share with 1 other in 3br townhouse \$140pw + exp. Avail now. Phone 0413209236

BYRON room 5 min CBD, \$125pw no bills, must be quiet & working, avail 7 March. Ph Nikki 0432555132

BYRON huge part furnished room in house, pref working male, \$150pw incl bills. Ph 0438228152 after 3pm

SUNRISE 2 rooms avail late Feb, \$110 & \$130pw each, incl elect, vego, peaceful employed/student req. 0423507229

ROOM in house to share with 3 others, Mullumbimby, n/s, employed, \$150pw, incl. Ph 0411170468

BYRON room in friendly share house, for female, prefer worker, \$130 pw inc + bond 0402830780 after 5 pm

ROOM in great Byron cottage, 5 min walk town & beach, \$180pw incl elect. 0401735269

BYRON BAY room avail in CBD, share with mum & kids, \$150pw + 2 wks bond + bills. Ph 66807208 or 0432389353

COOLALIE, LILLI PILLI 2 rooms avail in huge house, \$150 & \$200pw + bond. Ph Ruby on 0408895018 (evenings)

SUNRISE, room to rent in share house, \$150 incl bills. Ph 0420471051

BYRON HILLS quiet bedroom, suit n/s female. \$130pw + bond. Ph 66859888

MULLUM h'mate wanted for funky, happy creative house, \$135pw. 66846662

BYRON + Ocean, ff dbl room, healthy working cpl \$260pw incl. 0421164201

2 ROOMS in funky stylish share house. Well run, plenty of atmosphere in beautiful bush setting, avail 21st Feb & 1st Mar. Working female preferred. \$150pw. Leave message on 66857652.

SUFFOLK, 2br's avail in large apartment at The Links, semi-furn or un-furn, good size, terrace doors onto garden, d/f, fem pref, working, 22yrs +, \$150pw. Ph 0409786552

EWINGSDALE, room available for working female in large house with two working males, both 35. Huge garden. Cat OK. \$110pw + bond, exps. Ph 0404314285 or 0412732465

SUNRISE working single, nice house, quiet housemates, \$150pw incl bills. Phone 66808847 after 4pm

SUFFOLK, room for rent in share house for d/f, n/s, vego, garden entrance, clean, quiet, happy people, \$100pw bill incl. Internet avail. Ph 66853170

SEMI S-C STUDIO in beautiful 4br house in The Pocket. En-suite bathroom, own entrance & garage, verandah, female pref, \$180pw. 66803484, 0421593093

SUNRISE room, clean, internet, couple \$230pw, sgl \$140, no bills. 0401302343

O. SHORES gorgeous, light, spacious, modern home for positive healthy n/s, working person. Share with aware mum & happy baby. 1 room \$130pw, 2 rooms \$175pw + exp & bond. 66805437

SUFFOLK large, modern, funky room, \$150 sgl \$210 dbl incl bills. 0412464073

PALMWOODS two nice rooms \$160pw, no bills, views, quiet. 66845129

MULLUM 2 adjoining rooms share kitchen /bathrm, priv & peaceful, suit sgl under 45 \$150pw incl. 66844799, 0415354185

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF STORAGE
Hi-tech security. 66872333

SELF-CONT ACCOM 5km Mullum, suit single working person, rainforest views, \$225pw, incl mowing. Ph 66840242

BYRON STUDIO newly renovated, s-c unit, timber floors, beaut garden, quiet, long term, close to town & beach, n/s, d/f, working fem pref. \$235pw. Ph 0415045867 or 66807001.

BRUNS HDS 2br ground floor flat, n/s, no pets, refs req, \$240pw. 66851454

OCEAN SHORES
2 bed duplex, backs onto park
\$250pw available now

OCEAN SHORES
3 bed, quiet street, lush gardens,
fruit trees \$320pw avail late Mar

NORTH OCEAN SHORES
3 bed plus study, double carport,
backs onto canal
\$430pw avail early March

NORTH OCEAN SHORES
4 bed, 2 bath, DLUG, large living
areas, close to beach
\$390pw avail 20/2

NORTH OCEAN SHORES
3 bed, DLUG, close to beach
\$350pw avail 26/2

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
3 bed, SLUG, close to beach
\$360pw avail 26/2

L.J. Hooker
Brunswick Heads 6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

L.J. HOOKER

BOOYONG COURT
Large 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom 2
storey home. Private setting, timber
deck upstairs, double length lock up
garage & undercover parking. Fridge
& dishwasher included. \$500 pw.

REDGUM PLACE
Brand new 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom
house. Private fully fenced yard,
double garage with remote, buit-ins,
large parents retreat, open plan
living, large undercover entertaining
area. A lovely home. Available mid
March. \$550 per week.

ARMSTRONG STREET
2 bedroom villa with detached 3rd
bedroom. Great private north facing
courtyard, open plan living areas,
large bedrooms. Fully furnished.
Available now. \$600 per week.

STORAGE SHEDS TO LET
L.J. Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300

L.J. HOOKER

Elders
New Brighton

OCEAN SHORES
Avail 21-03-08 \$380 4br home,
ensuite, kitch/lounge combined,
yard, carport.

Avail now \$315 3br home, lounge/
dining com, yard, carport, close
walk to beach.

Avail Mid March \$350 3br
townhouse, open plan living,
ensuite, deck, lug.

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
Avail March \$450 10 Month lease,
3br fully furnished beach home,
two bathroom + ensuite, deck,
open plan living, double carport.

Avail now \$220 2br downstairs flat,
lounge/dine com, yard, carport,
close to beach.

For further details or inspection please contact
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

Elders
Byron Bay

Sunrise Beach - Bayshore Drive
2 bedroom fully furnished townhouse,
air conditioning. Avail now! \$370 pw

Byron Bay - Mahogany Drive
3 bedroom townhouse with carport.
Walking distance to town Avail -
7/3/08 - \$380 pw

Suffolk Park - Brandon Street
3 bedroom house with pool and spa
bath. Avail mid March - \$550 pw

Byron Bay - Blackbutt Place
Architecturally designed 4brm modern
home with spa bath. Walk to town
Avail - 4/3/08 - \$650 pw

Telofa - Bangalow Road
3 bedroom cottage beautifully
renovated. Carport, 2 bathrooms. In-
cludes use of 50sqm shed Avail now!
\$650pw unfurnished - \$700/pw

Byron Bay - Kingsley Street
2 dwellings. 1 bedroom studio with
SLUG and 3 bedroom home with
study and SLUG Avail now! - \$850
pw

Elders Real Estate Byron Bay
4/47 Byron Street 6685 8911

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE new 4/5br, en-suite, 3 WC, 4 LUG, \$600pw, avail 3 March. Domain ID5626609. 0412367233, 66853814

FOREST dwelling Upper Main Arm, 2 levels - upper 3br polished floors, stained glass, verandahs \$240pw + bond. Below - furn granny flat, \$120pw elec. Separate or together, n/s. 66804817, 0402074568

MONTECOLLUM avail April for 6 months, fully furn 2br + office Queenslander home, 4 min from Mullum, single persons only, no pets, no children, \$350pw. Phone 66842095

3 BEDROOM HOUSE on river, SGB, \$330pw. 66740153 after hours

EXECUTIVE BYRON PENTHOUSE
Spacious 1br apartment, modern kitchen & bathroom, wrap around balcony, located centre of town, furnished or un-furnished, avail now, \$500pw.
Gail Fuller Real Estate. 66808111

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK lovely garden setting, 2br home, LUG, backs onto reserve, near shops, long lease, \$395pw. Phone 66807225

SUFFOLK Beachside cosy 3 bed timber cottage fully furnished incl. dishwasher & TV, \$450pw long or short lease Ph Richard 66855653

BYRON furn studio, open plan, private courtyard \$250pw.Ph 0431083460

NEW BRIGHTON tropical beach house, 1 minute walk to beach, direct river access, 3br, 2.5 bathrooms, DLUG, \$450pw. Phone 0400243037

BYRON CBD s-c, f-furn, 1br upstairs unit, \$385pw, 6 mths + lease. 0412808656

Shala Wellbeing Club
YOGA, DANCE, OKI DO YOGA

MON	6:30 - 8:00am YOGA FLOW Aurora Burn	8:30 - 9:30am Pre NATAL YOGA Valerie	3:00 - 4:30pm KRIPULA YOGA Pippa
	6:00 - 7:30pm CONTACT MOVEMENT Joe Jurd	7:30 - 9:00pm VOICEMOVES INTERPLAY Carmelle	
TUE	6:30 - 8:00am HATHA YOGA Mark Magee	9:30 - 11:00am YOGALATES Lisa	3:00 - 4:30pm KRIPULA YOGA Pippa
WED	9:30 - 11:00am OKI DO YOGA Gail	3:00 - 4:30pm KRIPULA YOGA Pippa	5:30 - 7:00pm Beg Contemp DANCE Natasha
THU	6:30 - 8:00am YOGA FLOW Aurora	11:30 - 1:00pm Jazz Hiphop Funk Yall	
	5:00 - 6:15pm TAI CHI Ofer	6:30 - 8:00pm Dance MAGIC Ljudan	
FRI	6:30 - 8:00am HATHA YOGA Mark	9:30 - 10:45am ASHTAGA YOGA Sunny	
	3:00 - 4:30pm KRIPULA YOGA Pippa	5:45 - 7:00pm CHI CULTIVATION Phil	

FREE SILENT MEDITATION
1.00 - 2.00pm MONDAY
12.00 - 1.00pm THURSDAY

Bookings: Ambaji House of Wellbeing
6 Marvel Street, Byron Bay
6685 8538 or 66856620
www.ambajihouseofwellbeing.com

MARK COCHRANE
REAL ESTATE

Coolamon Scenic Drive
2 br house contemp design + 1 br self cont guest quarters. Private, elevated, verandahs, rural & ocean views. Avail now, \$550 p/w. No pets.

Mullumbimby
3 br renovated house in CBD. Timber floors, air con, covered rear verandah, fenced yard. Avail April. \$370 p/w. No pets.

Upper Main Arm
3 br house on 5 acres, timber floors, Lrg covered deck, gardens + separate rustic s/c cottage. Avail 18th Feb, \$370 p/w.

Wilsons Creek
2 br house + sleep out, timber floors, Lrg lounge & bedrooms, covered verandahs, 2 bathrms, private. Avail now, \$330 p/w includes lawn maint.

6684 2663
61 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby

SEAN KENNY
REAL ESTATE

Mullumbimby
Argyle Street
3 bedroom, brick, garage,
extended covered carport,
fenced yard, long lease. \$300
p/w. Available 12/3/08

Mullumbimby
766 Main Arm Rd
3 bedroom, brick residence, 2
bathrooms, large block, lawn
care included, fire place. \$370
p/w. long lease. Available 1/3/08

79 Burringbar St, Mullum
Tel 02 6684 2200

GARDEN STUDIO Byron Hills, furn, n/s, d/f, suit peaceful female \$190pw, incl bills. Phone Leonie 0419362052

POSSUM CREEK 2br house, tranquil, clean, \$320pw. Ph Mark 66871854

2BR TIMBERYURT, idyllic privacy in nat park. U. Main Arm, carport, solar power, 15 min Mullum, 5km dirt rd, garden, views, \$350pw. 0428839009/66845259

THE POCKET s-c studio, short/long term, mature working single, no pets \$180pw + bond, refs req. Ph 66845205

CABIN Huonbrook suit single worker, no pets, \$110pw. Phone 66840272

MULLUM 2br timber home, large covered deck, beautiful gardens, carport, suit working person/couple, avail 18th Feb \$300pw & bond 66841230

COORABELL lovely, clean, 1br, s-c, part-furn or un-furn apartment, no pets, suit working cpl \$260pw neg. 66884038

STORAGE/ART STUDIO 117sqm, mins to Mullum CBD, \$80pw. 66844546

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 150yds. Room for socially mature working person \$150pw incl. Call after 6pm. 66803204

HOUSE 4br, 2 bathrm - Brandon St, Suffolk Park, 145 mtrs to beach, gardens, spacious living, \$600pw. 0410685904

OCEAN SHORES private, s-c studio, single working person, elect, water & yard maint incl, \$180pw + gas. Email: relandpete@bigpond.com

OCEAN SHORES modern fully-furn open plan, self-cont bedsit. Private tropical garden, suit working people \$220pw incl. Phone 66803012

BYRON 3br house on Skinners Shoot Rd, in beautiful bush setting, long-lease \$400pw. Leave message on 66857652.

BRUNSWICK HEADS CBD 2br beach flat, \$250pw avail now. Leave message on 66857652

MULLUM stone cottage in beautiful bush setting. 3mins to town \$250pw no pets. Leave message on 66857652

COOLAMON DR, Coorabell, funky 3 bed timber house, lawns incl, \$430pw. Phone 0415152151

BYRON BAY fully furn 4br, 2 bath house, pool, avail 4mths, 25/3/08 to 15/7/08, \$450pw. No pets. Phone 66807169

MULLUM spacious self-cont studio & huge shed/workspace/storage. 2 mins walk to town. \$250pw. 66843385

O. SHORES modern open plan home, 2br upstairs, 1 s-c area downstairs. \$400pw, refs + 2 wks bond. 0413409536

BYRON BAY room available in cosy beach cottage, close to town with 1 easy-going female. Females only. \$140pw incl bills. Ph 0403901263

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2br unit with SLUG, \$300pw. 1br flat \$150pw. 2br unit with carport \$220pw. No pets unless specified. **Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads. 66851206**

PALMWOODS 1br, lounge + balcony, private, open area \$160pw. 66845129

WANTED TO RENT

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

IN BYRON 23 yo mature working male seeks share house, refs. 0401573336

MATURE aged student seeks room, studio or granny flat long term in Byron Bay, ideally Sunrise Beach area, n/s, quiet. Can pay 3 months rent upfront. Ph Nathan 0434938456

DESPERATE NOW!!! DAVID BRADBURY needs 2-3br home in Byron or Mullum from March 1st. 0409925469

3-4 BEDROOM furn house by the beach, in or near Byron, 6mths after Easter April - Oct, will pay up to \$700pw. Phone Tahlia 0398334331

MATURE AGE STUDENT 31, seeks large room/room + study/studio in study friendly house, pref Byron or surrounds, n/s, d/f, reliable, can pay \$150pw incl. Phone Anthony 0406461295

27YO working fem seeks private, light studio/small house, pref Bangalow/ Clunes area. Approx \$200pw. 0416120639

LOCAL MATURE male looking for long term, self-cont accom. Employed, responsible, clean & quiet, no children or pets, skilled & happy to work for rent. Please phone Isharn 0412223282

LOCAL WOMAN 36, working, seeking long term 1br flat or similar, Bruns/New Brighton. Sam 0425732719

PROFESSIONAL FEMALE requires furn short term accom from or before 17/3/08 until May +. Phone 0411369624

BYRON/SUFFOLK small wooden house/ studio. Peaceful, prof. 0412317421

SACRED SPACE urgently required. Film director Kim Kindersley needs space, at least 2br, beach fine or rural acreage, pref with water/pool. Space needed for Kevin/Kim's Bhajan's Thurs nights. Also Whaledreamers Film launching in next 3 mths so office space req. 0401616455

TO LEASE

BYRON CBD OFFICE SPACE Former Wesley Employment offices, rear of Southern Cross Credit Union, Jonson St. Ph S. Hogan on 0428473405

ARTISTS WANTED
to share studio/gallery space
in Byron Arts & Industry Estate
Phone Tracey 0431092618

1ST FLOOR OFFICE SPACE
sought after location in Byron Bay, 59.23sqm, air-con, balcony, kitchenette, \$25,000pa net + GST + outgoings, 3 year lease. Can be 2 separate areas.
Gail Fuller Real Estate. 66808111

STUNNING STUDIO/OFFICE high traffic area, cnr position in Byron Industrial Est, suit professional or creative business ent, 70sqm, 2+3 year lease, air-con, alarm, furniture optional. Ph 0419435893

Byron Bay
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

35 Fletcher Street
Perfect for professional practice, heritage building available in the centre of Byron Bay. 3 offices, reception area with counter. 3 car spaces 120 sqm. Rent \$4583 + GST per month + outgoings.

3/27 Byron Street
Retail shop/commercial premises close to Fletcher St. with office/storage space at rear of premises. Separate toilet and storage space at back of shop. 1 car space. 74 sqm. Rent \$3241.30 + GST per month incl. outgoings.

4/84-86 Centennial Circuit
Spacious unit with good roller door access from street. Ground 151sqm Mezzanine 103sqm. Rent \$2296.66 + GST per month, inclusive of outgoings. Property for sale.

Please contact Liz Friend, Byron Bay
First National Real Estate 6685 5945 or
commercial@byronbayfn.com

Elders
Byron Bay

COMMERCIAL TO LET
14 JONSON ST BYRON BAY

Located in the heart of Jonson Street at the main roundabout. Upstairs office suite of 56sqm, plenty of light, fully carpeted, great office space. Free setup period with lease terms negotiable. Air conditioned.

5/61 CENTENNIAL CCT BYRON BAY

Elders Real Estate Byron Bay
15 Fletcher Street 6685 6222
www.elders.com.au/byronbay

BYRON BAY CBD OFFICE
Perfect 50sqm office, a-c, parking, avail now \$360pw. Ph 0415152151

BILLINUDGEL new Industrial Unit, 200sqm, \$380pw. Ph 66842821, 66802519 (ah) or 0408663145

ART/CRAFT
Studio Space Byron A&I Est. Mezzanine, 6m x 3m \$50pw. Silva 0402909193

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE
Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxi.com

CONTRACT CLEANERS for apartment cleaning. Exp. preferred. Ph 0416187778

HEAD WAITER
\$65,000 per annum plus great gratuities. Resumes to: raes@wategos.com.au

WAIT STAFF with function experience needed for Saturday weddings at busy venue. Must have RSA & own transport. No travellers please. Ph 0266872527 & leave a message

COMPLEMENTARY THERAPIST sought by new holistic centre in Bangalow, rates are neg. Contact Peter 66870457 peterbirkjaer@hotmail.com

A part time position (16 hpw) is available for an **EXPERIENCED BOOKKEEPER** to work at **The Buttery**. The successful applicant will have demonstrated accounting skills with a proven knowledge of MYOB, BAS statements, financial reports, Excel and administrative skills with an ability to work unsupervised whilst working as part of a team.

For job description and conditions of employment call **02 6687 1111** or email **admin@buttery.org.au**
Applications close 5pm Monday 3rd March 2008.

ACTORS WANTED FOR STUDENT FILMS
SAE Institute is looking for **actors** or **people interested in acting**, all ages.

Email or post bio & photos to:
Russell Burton
Film coordinator SAE
Institute Byron Bay
SAE Institute World Headquarters
373-391 Ewingsdale Road
Byron Bay NSW 2481 Australia
02 6639 6000
www.sae.edu / web
russell@sae.edu

Position Vacant
Sales Consultant

Have you got what it takes !

Elders Real Estate has always been highly regarded as one of the most successful real estate teams in Byron Bay.

Our sales consultants are highly trained and dedicated to providing the best possible service to our clients.

We are currently looking for a dynamic person to join our highly awarded and happy team.

To be a successful sales consultant you will need to be highly dedicated, focussed and prepared to work hard to achieve very rewarding results.

An experienced sales person is preferred but not essential and you must have a good knowledge of Byron Bay and the people of our wonderful town.

Other advantages are if you have an energetic attitude, be a great communicator and be systems focussed. You should also enjoy helping out in a team environment and have a sense of urgency. Basic knowledge of technology and computer skills is also essential.

The position is for 5 days a week and is offered on the debit/credit award system. Your own reliable car and a good driving record is essential.

All applications will be kept strictly confidential.

Your CV with full details should be directed to David Gordon.
Sales Manager - Elders Real Estate.
15 Fletcher Street (P.O. Box 40)
Byron Bay, NSW 2481.
E-mail : david@eldersbb.com.au

Elders

COMPUTER TUTOR Sunrise \$20/hr suit student. Ph 0423507229

MODELLING (18+) real natural women of all ages, styles & body types required for modelling projects (NUDE), cash payment min \$400+, relaxed environment with female photographer. Ph Kate 66807755

FISHHEADS @ BANGALOW
Now recruiting for a Chef. Good terms. Looking for someone keen for responsibility, 25-30 hours per week.
marco@fishheadsbyron.com.au
or 66872883

MEDICAL RECEPTIONIST
required for Byron West Doctors. Please send resumes to PO Box 2267 Byron Bay NSW 2481

BEAUTY THERAPIST part time, 2 or 3 days per week. Please drop resume to: PURE Byron, Jonson Street

BYRON MOTEL requires a cleaner approx 20hr/wk. Applications to PO Box 629, Byron Bay, NSW, 2481.



manik the hair studio
COLOURIST/ STYLIST
REQUIRED
PART TIME
ph: **02 6685 6432**

Tuntable Falls Early Childhood Centre
-TEACHING DIRECTOR -
Our beautiful community based Preschool is looking for an exp. qual. Teaching Director. We operate school terms. Tues, Wed, Thurs, 10 mins from Nlmbin 25 mins from Lismore. Please call Stephanie for details. Ph 66891179

SANTOS MULLUMBIMBY
want exp cook/juicebar person. Knowledge of health/diet/wellbeing. Must be able to work dynamically in a team. CV'S in person to Lani or Anthea, long term person only.

DELIVERY DRIVER / CUSTOMER SERVICE
Byron Bay, Full time & Part time
The above positions advertised on 5th Feb have now been filled. The response was huge and applicants of a high standard. We apologise for not replying to all individually. We thank everyone that submitted an application and wish you all the best in the future.

THE BALCONY

Experienced Sous Chef Wanted

- Creative, energetic, strong team leader
- Fast paced kitchen
- Great rate of pay

Contact **Tom** on **0411 216 248**

CLEANER Possum Creek, 4hr/pw, some gardening, exp, refs \$20ph. 66872340

EXP CLEANERS required for Eco clean especially Mullum & Byron area. Flexible hrs, feel valued. Please call 0413190266

CASUAL LANDSCAPE LABOURER fit and strong. Phone 0427570076

DENTAL PRACTICE MANAGER
This is an ideal & exciting opportunity for an experienced practice manager who is passionate about and enjoys the challenges, responsibility and fulfillment of managing a growing hi-tech dental clinic. The main objective of this role is to provide ongoing professional expert management & administration services. You will facilitate efficient processes and procedures on a day to day basis thru clear leadership and guidance to the team. The role is a full time position and previous experience as a practice manager in a dental practice is essential. Prior nursing experience would be considered to be an asset. Please forward your resume to amartin@qldsr.com quoting: Practice Manager

CHEF for boutique cocktail lounge required full-time, immediate start, great wage and work environment, some nights. Call Amy 0410430794

WORK WANTED

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

WEB DESIGN & GRAPHICS
Professional results. Adam 66805351

DATA ENTRY & WEBSITE DESIGN
Able to do most anything, very low rates compared to other web designers and data entry operators. Ph 0423009846

I HAVE BEEN the live-in caretaker & full time gardener at the Crystal Castle for the past 4 years. Looking for something similar. Mature, no children or pets, responsible, clean & quiet. Skilled & ready to work. Please phone Isharn 66843575 or 0412223282

MINI TIP TRUCK & DRIVER needs work! Anything, Anywhere! David 0427018861

HORTICULTURIST exp, care to detail, weeding, pruning etc. Bel 0401610183

TUITION
MATHS TUITION Qualified DET teacher Years 7 to 12 Phone 66859930

MUSIC production/sound engineering lessons. Phone Hugo 0414203494

ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253**

TKNONANNY
Mac tuition in Comfort
Call Bettjoy 66803497

MATHS with High School teacher, years 7-12, over 15 years exp. 66809343

LEARN GESTALT THERAPY
Grad Diploma Program. Lismore, Coffs, Gold Coast. Fee help avail. Phone 66213911

SENIOR FIRST AID
W/cover app. 1 day course, exp instr. Sunday 2nd March. Mullum Ex-Services Club. Ph Serge or Tara 66804066

SINGING LESSONS with Parissa Bouas, former head of voice at SCU + NRCAC, member ANATS & singer with The Hottentots. Safe & sound contemporary technique, backing tracks in any key, mic technique. Beg - Adv. Ph 66808878

GUITAR/JAZZ harmony tuition: con/ uni level guitar/bass and theory taught privately by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Any instrument catered for. A must for anyone who loves playing music and wants results. Gift vouchers available. Ph Geoff Wright. 66854565 or 0404611428

BIRTHDAYS



HAPPY BIRTHDAY CYBELLE
And congratulations to the expanding Shand Family.
From The Echo Crew

HAPPY BIRTHDAY FLICK!!
YOU ARE A STAR
Love your Echo family xx

HAPPY BIRTHDAY CARMEN!
Hope you had a great day
Love from all the Echo drudges
xxoxoxox

ENGAGEMENTS



BECK / BUZZOLAN
Bruno popped the question?
Charl said YES!!
So..... Guess what happens next?

DEATH NOTICES

HERMINE RAINOW (OMA)
5/1/1919 - 17/2/2008
Beloved mother of Eva, Peter(dec), Julie & Steph.
Stepmother to Hermann, Rosi, Nati.
Adored Oma of Damala, Ben, Unanyntji, Milyika, Adji, Misha, Danila, Julian, Daisy, Ina, Wynmati, Sally, Merlin, Christian, Noah, Chilali, Andrew, Jacinta, Luke, Toby, Palmer, Ben, Bradley.
Great Grandmother of Mila, Finnegan, Zara, Reshay, Tarnia.
And adopted Oma & great friend to many.
Magnificent Matriarch
Writer, linguist & lover of life passed away peacefully.
'Servus, Bussis, Szeretlek'
Funeral details contact :
McGuinness Funerals 66722144

FUNERAL NOTICES

FREW, Gordon
Passed away peacefully at John Flynn Hospital, Tugan on 14.02.08. Late of Mullumbimby and formerly of Brunswick Heads. Dearly loved father of Tony and loved grandfather of Brendan, Nathan and BelindaRelatives, friends and Ex-Servicemen are invited to attend Gordon's graveside service, which will be held in the Mullumbimby Garden Cemetry on Wednesday (Feb 20th) at 2pm
WHITE DOVE FUNERALS
66803084

AGISTMENT

PADDOCK needed for 11 pet steers &/or 2 horses. Phone Tristan 0419987247

PETS

TLC PET SITTING
0418221637

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

PET SITTING
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

Tellington Touch FOR HORSES
Feb-March Phone 0449714235
www.touch-aware.com

LABRADOODLE X Puppies for sale, medium, de-sexed, vax, chocolate, black, cream, from \$600. Ph 66853623

FREE Red Heeler 7 month puppy. Phone 0402511177

PACO & PEPE need a loving home. 2 male cocker spaniel dogs, black with white, 2.5yrs old, who are lonely & need companionship. Perfect for retirees or family. Open for trial. Ph 0422031345

ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 – 10am - 6pm Bruns.

TANTRIC bodywork, Goddess mysteries. Ph 66854074. www.sexualalchemy.com

TANTRIC MESSAGE
Relax and Heal. Paul 0409556969

SEXY BYRON BABE 0449780167

SENSUAL full body massage bliss. In/ Out calls. Ph 0432600485

TANTRIC MESSAGE, blissful, heal sexual issues. Ph Anna 0422252676


SENSUAL LOVING MESSAGE for women. Phone 0411113300

SOCIAL ESCORTS

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

BYRON SENSUAL DELIGHT. Incalls. Phone 0402169906



Byron Bay
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE


At Byron Bay First National Real Estate we have trained many of the best salespeople in our region. It is no coincidence that they are all still members of our team. Our company has a vibrant culture with a strong customer focus and a long term commitment to high ethical standards and ongoing professional training.

If you are focused, passionate about helping people, good at listening and asking questions, trustworthy – then real estate could be an ideal career for you.

We are looking for two new salespeople to be added to our market-leading team of agents. You will be confident but respectful, energetic and well organised and you will be committed to being as good as you can be.

At Byron Bay First National Real Estate we believe great salespeople are grown, not grafted. We patiently educate and coach people through the early years of their careers and most importantly we pay salaries (rather than commission only) to staff while they learn.

If you want to join one of Australia's best real estate companies, bring your CV in to Lee at Byron Bay First National Real Estate, 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Applications close 29 February 2008



Rous Water
Regional Water Supply

Rous Water is the bulk water supplier for the Council areas of Ballina, Byron, Lismore and Richmond Valley in Northern NSW. Applications are invited from suitably qualified and experienced persons for the following position.

Position: Bush Regeneration Officer (Part-Time – 3 days per week) Limited duration appointment up to 12 months Position No: 1861/08	Closing date: Monday, February 25
	Salary: Up to \$481.58 per week + 9% Superannuation

A Position Description, Information Package and further information about Rous Water is available on Council's website at www.rouswater.nsw.gov.au or by contacting the Human Resources Section on (02) 6621 8055. Applicants **must** address the selection criteria contained in the Position Description. Applications can be forwarded by email to water@rouswater.nsw.gov.au, or by post addressed to the General Manager, PO Box 230, Lismore NSW 2480, or delivered to Level 4, 218-232 Molesworth Street, Lismore.



wickedweasel **WW**

new recruits wanted

We are now recruiting team members for our manufacturing department.

Successful applicants will form part of a dynamic group producing world-class quality swimwear and clothing in beautiful Byron Bay.

Applicants must demonstrate:

- Ability to work methodically and productively
- Good hand-eye coordination
- Attention to detail
- Ability to work in a team environment
- Reliability and flexibility
- Sense of urgency and ability to meet deadlines
- Sewing ability an advantage

Apply now to: Karla Fernee
4/10 Brigantine Street
Byron Bay NSW 2481

or email: hr@wickedweasel.com

Applications close Monday, February 25, 2008

wickedweasel.com

BUSINESS FOR SALE

LIFESTYLE OPPORTUNITY

BYRON BAY

LUXURY LIMOUSINE AND AIRPORT TRANSFER BUSINESS FOR SALE

This exciting business generates a solid return and increasing market share annually.

- Phone Number
- Reservation/booking system
- Captivating website
- Two 10 year hire car licenses
- Three luxury vehicles



www.luxurytransfers.com.au
Please phone David Flood on 0447 805 609

QUICKBOOKS AND MYOB
Bookkeeping and all Financial Admin needs taken care of while you take care of your business, qualified & experienced. Phone 0403204644

WORD PROCESSING / TYPING
Resumes, Reports, Flyers etc Professional & Experienced. Reas rates. Ph Claire 66803707, 0421023711

EXP CHEF/HOUSEKEEPER seeks p/t work for family/prof couple. Excellent food, shop, babysit. Exc refs. 66842930

QUALIFIED PAINTER looking for work, small jobs ok. Ph Rob 0408900134

YOUNG MAN with station wagon, willing and able for work, proficient with most tools. 66841263

CHILDCARE/HOUSEKEEPING Mature, caring & experienced. Reasonable rates, refs avail. Phone Nancy 0419982682

CLEANING exp. honest & reliable. Please phone Marianna 0400372972

GABRIELLA'S Great Cleaning Service for all the things you don't want to do. Phone 0417798461

HANDYMAN
With 25 years **carpentry** experience. Phone 66840227

HANDYMAN AVAILABLE will do fencing, landscaping, paving and any odd jobs around the house. Reg 0422200313

I'LL CLEAN FOR YOU
Call me 66844799, 0415354185

MALE, fit, truck license, green card. Do anything. Ph 0413034748

GERMAN all levels, qualified native speaker. Phone 66803545

CLASSICAL GUITAR fun & effective, experienced teacher. 0411042552

HEAR, FEEL, PLAY THE MUSIC
Creative guitar tuition and intuitive coaching. Private or group lessons. www.creatorsdomain.com.au
Phone 66871948

ENGLISH TUTOR HSC & SC. Improve reading, comprehension, essay writing. Individualised programs. NSW DET. Quals BA & Dip Ed. Rebecca 66846202

APPLE MAC computer for beginners. 66840316 or 0432625612

CONTACT IMPROVISATION DANCE
Beginners course, 6 weeks, starts Mon 25 Feb, 6pm. Call Peter 0407006371 or email: contactimpro@linknet.com.au

MUSICAL NOTES
VINCE AND THE VIPERS
Acoustic three piece party band
Cheap rates. Ph 66844235
www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

EXPERIENCED female vocalist required for performance & recording. Phone Shane 66845114

CD/DVD DUPLICATION & PRINTING
Short runs. 66804012

BYRON YOUTH STAGE BAND is holding auditions for woodwind, brass, guitar, bass, keyboards, drums & vocals. Alfredo Lopes 0422472398

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay	131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea & road rescue.....	6685 1999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER	6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL	6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL	6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads	6685 1277
Mullumbimby	6684 2144
Byron Bay	6685 9499
Bangalow	6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding.....	6684 3444
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)	6622 1555
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics	6685 9690, 6680 4429
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours.....	6686 8599
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)	6628 1358
LIFELINE	131 114
MENSLINE 7pm–11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men).....	6622 2240
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily	6680 7280
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE	6684 1286
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE	6687 2520
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line.....	1800 656 463
GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay.....	0405 087 529
WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE	6628 1866
KOALA HOTLINE	6622 1233
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN	0407 965 092
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)	6628 1866

Community Classifieds

SENDING YOUR MESSAGE THROUGHOUT THE FAR NORTH COAST & NORTHERN TABLELANDS!

Appear in **five** big community newspapers for only \$9 per line...
PH: 1300 733 521! Email: ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

BOATING & MARINE

CRUISECRAFT 5m runabout 85hp Suzuki, reg boat/trailer, GC \$4,800 PH: 0439 496 001

QUINTREX wide bodied dory, 40hp Yamaha, safety gear, canopy, tanks, 10 months rego, boat & trailer, all in excellent condition. \$7,500 PH: 0415 243 479

HOME IMPROVEMENTS

CLADDING
Never needs painting.
Great insulation.
Free quotes. All areas.
Phone Bestclad on
Freecall 1800 667 123

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

CONCRETE READYMIXED QUARRIES
Situating Lightning Ridge, .9 hectare, freehold commercial land (2 titles). Batching plant, workshop, office, amenities on larger block. Smaller block potential development. All trucks, plant machinery, to run as going concern. Includes 5 quarries supplying plant with sand, aggregate, decorative pebble (white & gold). Selling company structure due to partnership split. Ideal family or partnership business. \$580,000 ono. 4 quick sale. PH: Manager (02) 6829 0595

OPPORTUNITIES GALORE HERE

"DON'T MISS THIS"
Caravan Park/Service Station
- a base for your trucking business plus a very comfortable split level home on site.
This property has to be sold either before AUCTION or on February 23, 2008 at 11am on site.
Contact Ray Hawkswell 0418 717 136
Professionals Toowoomba (07) 4638 5955
Email: ray@professionals-tmbs.com.au

CAMPER SALES & HIRE

2 ROOM CABIN TENT exc condition \$300 PH: 6685 5569

3 DOG CAMPING
Camping trailer sales & hire. Ute back & roof top campers, box trailers. Agent for Waeco/ Engel fridges & camping accessories. PH: 6685 5460 www.3dogcamping.com

PETS

PEDIGREE BORMESE KITTENS Vacc, wormed, m/chipped, litter trained. Call 6699 2031 or 0431 126 766

TENTERFIELD TERRIERS 3M, tri-colour, microchipped, all needles, wormed. Born 02.12.07 \$400. 0423 048 146

CARAVANS

WANTED
GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES
1300 880 220

PUBLIC NOTICES

WANTED
27 Serious people to **LOSE 5-30 kilos FAST!!**
♦ Eat Food you love
♦ FREE weekly follow-up
♦ No Exercise or Meetings
♦ Doctor Formulated
♦ 100% Satisfaction Guaranteed
PH: Mark & Theresa 02 6687 6157

WANTED

Caravans, Pop Tops and Campers

MIGHTY RIVER CARAVANS
South Grafton (opp McDonalds)
Phone: 6643 2896, 0429 302 559

FINANCE

Finance up to 150K

1800 536 363

NO tax return

NO DOCS

ABN holders ONLY

CONDITIONS APPLY

1800 LEND ME

FOR SALE

BUSH ROCKS @ cheap prices. Retainer walls, excavator hire, free quotes. PH: 0408 860 543

COLD BAR, s/s curved glass front, 2 door, fridge under with compressor. \$780 ono PH: Julie 6687 0747

FURNITURE CUSTOM MADE good quality, table 6 chairs, bookcase, buffet/hutch, lge TV cabinet, 2 coffee & 2 lamp tables. \$2,900 ono 6645 8055

FOR SALE

POOL TABLE Pub size, mint cond, all accessories, 5 cues \$850 PH: 0412 738 592

PUBLIC NOTICES

VIPASSANA MEDITATION RETREAT @ Tullera via Lismore Feb 29th to March 9th. Silent, residential retreat - Vegetarian meals. Enquires 6628 2426 (donation) Info: www.buddhanet.net/bodhi-tree/

COOLUM BEACH, SUNSHINE COAST
The perfect holiday destination. Book now for Easter at reduced tariffs. Just 4 night min. stay req'd or book 20-28 March 2008 at Mid Season prices. www.coolumholidays.com.au 1300 303 423 Open 7 days

HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION



A PERFECT WINTER ESCAPE
Princess Palm
Absolute beachfront.
2 brm fully s/c apartments. Your ideal Gold Coast destination
07 5534 5455
www.princesspalm.com

MACHINERY

BOBCATS all fully serviced with 3 months WARRANTY!!!
743 + 4-in-1 (new engine) only \$83 per week \$15,454 + GST
463 + 4-in-1 only 1100mm & 1.2 Tonne only 850 hrs as new only \$96 per week \$20,000 + GST
S150 + 4-in-1 Air cond. only 1100 hrs only \$147 per week \$30,909 + GST
S185 High Flow Air cond. only \$138 per week \$29,090 + GST
753 only 2400 hrs only \$120 per week \$25,454 + GST
763 only 1645 hrs only \$123 per week \$26,000 + GST
T190 Track Loader Air cond. only \$252 per week \$52,727 + GST
A300 All Wheel Steer demo only 50 hrs Air cab Joystick controls only \$354 per week \$75,454 + GST
EXCAVATORS Yanmar B50 5 Tonne Tilt bucket only \$90 per week \$18,182 + GST
3.5 Tonne Rubber, Canopy, 3 Buckets only \$160 per week \$35,000 + GST
5.0 Tonne Rubber Air cab only 1100 hrs only \$270 per week \$59,091 + GST
Easy finance arranged for you
PH: Craig 0408 497 772

MACADAMIA
Complete processing plant equipment, 10 machines, Hopper to Silo. 0439 977 144

REAL ESTATE

ACRES 700 \$205,000
Coonabarabran. Picturesque property. Building entitlement. Mix of timbered & open areas. PH: 0433 238 441/9688 6445

BEAUDESERT
Less than 1 hour to Brisbane or the Gold Coast
THOROUGHbred WET MARE FARM
Prime 193 acres approx., on two titles, main highway, 5 mins from town, irrigation bores with u'ground mains, renovated Queenslander and second near new cottage, vet. facilities, floodlight foaling paddock, new stable complex. Being offered as a going concern with established clientele. The stud farm which has been established for many years is a great money earner from agistment and care of mares and foals and is only being sold due to downsizing by the current owner. Price.....**\$2.8 mill**
Cathy Snip Family Realty, Beaudesert 07 5541 3344
www.cathysnipfamilyrealty.com.au

WALCHA 220 ACRES
Very picturesque, trout stream, all arable soils, classic old homestead, yards, sheds, etc. \$535,000 PH: 0433 238 441/9688 6445

GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND properties. Land & homes. **JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY PT.**
Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.au

WALCHA 400 ACRES
MacDonald River frontage. North facing. 5 bed homestead. Suit livestock fattening operation \$975,000 PH: 0438 973 181/4975 4884

RYLSTONE 40 AC \$180,000
Cattle grazing property with stream. Spectacular location. DA for weekend to council. PH: 0428 973 181/4975 4884

COOLOOLA! Midway Noosa & Hervey Bay, nearly 2 acs in a superb natural environ behind pristine bay & beaches, close shops/schools, perm creek & c/van for w/ends! None cheaper! \$69,950! PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP

GREAT LIFESTYLE
2 BR VILLA @ 4 STAR Coffs Beach Holiday Park, air cond, verandah, dog okay, site fees apply. Only \$139,000
Call (03) 5728 1544 or 0427 820 064

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

START YOUR OWN STORY

Grafton & Coffs Harbour

Angus & Robertson is Australian Owned and the largest bookseller in Australia with approximately 180 stores nationwide. We have an extensive growth strategy, with an existing opportunity to open in Grafton & Coffs Harbour. We're looking for ambitious & energetic franchisees who are keen to run their own business and be part of the Angus & Robertson story. We pride ourselves with the reputation of being Australia's best known bookseller that has all the best stories, and strive to be innovative, bright and modern. This new opportunity would ideally suit individuals who are existing Booksellers and Retailers considering a change or those looking for the opportunity to start a new chapter with a dynamic business.

So if you'd like to be part of our story, by becoming an Angus & Robertson Franchisee, and have access to an investment range of between \$300,000 - \$400,000, please call: Sarah Deck direct on **(03) 8623 1199** or send your expression of interest to sdeck@angusrobertson.com.au

Angus & Robertson

We have all the best stories

MOTORBIKES

YAMAHA FZR250 1995
Pearl white/blue, near new tyres, unreg. regular service, 53,400 kms. MUST SELL!!!!
\$2,500 ono PH: 0402 708 992

5 papers for the price of 1

MACHINERY

Community Classifieds

1300 733 521

MOTORHOMES

5TH WHEELER VAN

Chevy 350, dual 2 way fridge & hot water, a/cond/heater, annexe A1 condition \$110,000 PH: 0407 631 628

FOR SALE

CAR CARRYING CAGE for roof racks, strong mesh \$100. 6x4 box trailer, good condition \$500 PH: 6685 5569

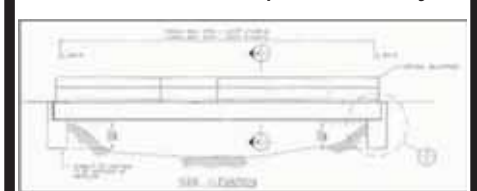
Kubota
with New Front End Loader
\$8,950
Free Delivery

PH: 1800 261 266
New & Used Tractors
Farming Implements
www.tractorsnorth.com

FOR SALE

Portable Steel Bridges

44 Tonne Capacity
3m x 15m from \$21,450 inc GST.
Other sizes available. Ready to use.
No centre support required.
All new steel. Fully Certified.
Units on hand for inspection/delivery.



Many proven installations including National Parks, golf courses, public roads and private creek crossings.

Access Recycling Co

(02) 6976 2000

accessrecycling.com.au

EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

"Unemployed? *Re-entering the work force?
*Just graduated? *Need work?
check out www.tursa.com.au
Need staff? Call 1800 670 914
or your local Tursa office for the workers you want.

Connecting business & workers

MACHINERY

LEES INDUSTRIES AUSTRALIA PTY LTD
Supply a wide range of quality Italian and Japanese built generators to the rural, industrial and marine markets at competitive prices. We back these up with excellent after sales support and service including an extensive parts department.
JOHN DEERE powered 30 KVA Genset \$12,210.00 incl.
JOHN DEERE powered 40 KVA ACOUSTIC Genset \$16,720.00 incl.
JOHN DEERE powered 60 KVA ACOUSTIC Genset \$18,535.00 incl.
JOHN DEERE powered 250 KVA ACOUSTIC Genset \$49,830.00 incl.
Tractor driven Generators 20 KVA, 38 KVA, 53 KVA other sizes available. Single and three phase plugs.
Ex 38 KVA TRACKPC \$5,445.00 incl.
Freight not included.
A range of other sets available call on 07 3390 5522 Email to: leesinda-sales@powerup.com.au
Website: www.leesgroup.com

POSITIONS VACANT - HOSPITALITY

NEW HOTEL OPENING IN BALLINA
Head Chef, (Sous) Chef, 1st year Apprentice, 2nd or 3rd year Apprentice, Casual Chefs (2), Kitchenhands
Required for new Hotel opening in Ballina mid March '08. The Hotel Henry Rous requires an enthusiastic, motivated person to set up and run a food operation that will compliment this exciting new venue.
Enquiries to John Partridge 0419 685 819
Applications to: partquicksilver@bigpond.com

POSITIONS VACANT

GRAPHIC DESIGNER go to seek.com.au or call Geoff 6625 1122. Great Career.

QUALIFIED PANEL BEATER
Ballina. Above Award Wages. PH: 6686 2100

TRAINEE SCREEN PRINTER
go to seek.com.au Call Brett 6625 1122. Great opportunity.

TRAINING & TUITION

EBAY TRAINING
Learn how to sell on ebay the right way!
It's easy, fun and profitable!
Teaching the basics in seminars OR consulting privately for more advanced or business users.
Upcoming Seminars in all areas.
Contact Janelle for more info PH: (02) 6659 2070
Email: janelle@characterkids.com.au
URL: www.characterkids.com.au/seminars

TRAINING & TUITION

Rail Inductions, Greencards, OH&S Consultation, Traffic Control, Forklift, Plant Operator, Scaffolding, Dogging and Rigging, EWP, Confined Spaces and more...
Phone for details
6652 9946

TO LEASE

PROFESSIONAL / MEDICAL OFFICES
2 x rooms + reception area \$120pw or 3 rooms + reception area \$150pw. Ideal for various professionals to share.
Kanda Real Estate Bowraville PH: 6564 7500

WORK OPTIONS

WORK FROM HOME
P/time, Casual. Full training and support provided.
PH: 02 9901 7254
www.pacificsunlife.com

LAND COMMERCIAL

WANTED LAND SITES
over 10 acres for re-locatable homes & shopping centres, with or without DA. Phone Greg 0410 062 630

TO LEASE - COMMERCIAL

BELLINGEN Commercial suit 6.5m x 5.6m. \$500 per calendar month. 6655 1115
COMMERCIAL LAND 900 SQM. High profile. \$250 per week. Bent Street, South Grafton. Phone 0428 424 953 or 6649 7272

REAL ESTATE

YAMBA NSW - HOT SPOT

ONCE ONLY INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

PREMIER green block (39 ac) in West Yamba development on Shallow Bay, Lot 51, Mile Street

Rezoning in its final stage. 7 - 54 lots
Join one of the owners (RP Tory) in his expression of interest by the 28th February, 2008.
Only 3 of 7 (2ha) shares left for sealing this deal
Initial investment \$200,000 down with a further \$200,000 by 28th February, 2009.
For details phone (02) 6646 2522 or 0409 775 541
Bernard Salts 2007 No 1 Town & PRD's Top 3 Town
For Indiv E of I contact: First Nat Yamba 6646 2299

KIT HOMES

Kit Homes

MORE KIT FOR LESS MONEY
...SAVE \$\$\$

For a FREE house plan booklet or CD contact us

FEBRUARY SPECIAL - \$2,000 DISCOUNT on our range of 3, 4, & 5 bedroom homes (Conditions Apply)

CONTACT

Over 40 designs to select from
Free quote on your own plan
Ideal for the owner builder
Timber or steel frames
We supply all quality components

1/18 Hawker Street, Currumbin Qld 4223
1300 559 282
(07) 5534 5182
Email: moreinfo@valleykithomes.com.au

News Extra

Pin This Up Shores United

Soccer sign-on days at New Brighton Oval for existing players: March 1 from 9am to 11 am. Fees to be paid in full on the day. For New Members: March 8 from 9 am to 11 am. Please bring birth certificates. Fees to be paid in full on the day.

Landcare Workshop

Saturday 23rd February, Landcare Workshop: 'Managing Native Forest in a Wildlife Corridor', Mullumbimby, 1.30pm-4.30pm. Brunswick Valley Landcare invites landholders on the Chincogan ridgeline and Tunnel Road (northern part of Coolamon Scenic Drive), BVL members and interested community to attend. Local bush regenerator and trainer Dave Rawlins will lead the group to inspect two sites involved in the 2007 BVL Environmental Trust bush restoration project. An outbreak of the exotic garden escapee, Cats Claw Creeper, has created a major threat to native vegetation on some properties in this locality. Afternoon tea provided. Free for BVL members and by donation for non-members. To book and for more info contact Judy MacDonald 6684 5390.

ADFAS Meeting

ADFAS Byron Bay and District will be holding their first

meeting for the year on Monday March 3 at the A and I Hall in Bangalow at 7.30 pm. This lecture 'The Splendour of Hampton Court Palace' will be presented by Linda Collins from the UK. The lecture is a virtual tour of this beautiful building. The Palace began life in the 13th century and became home to all of the British monarchs from Henry VIII to George II. Guests are welcome to attend at a cost of \$20, which includes supper.

Day Toastmasters

Get invigorated in 2008. Join a Toastmasters club, Brunswick am Toastmaster has a day time meeting February 27 and on the second and Fourth Wednesdays each month from 9:45 am until 12 noon at the SDA Hall in Shara Boulevard and Banool Cct. North Ocean Shores where we always enjoy a fun morning. Info Steven 0401 842 879 or David 6680 2037.

OSCA Meeting

Our next Meeting of Ocean Shores Community Assoc. Inc. is Monday February 25, 7.30 pm at the O/S Community Centre. Update yourself on what's happening with cycleways in OceanShores. Guest Speaker from NSW Fire Brigades on Essential Fire Facts in the Home. Members are encouraged to attend and new members are

always welcome.

Hockey Registration

Mullumbimby Hockey Club registration/fun day Sunday March 2 at Ocean Shores Country Club from 10am. All welcome. Enquiries to 66804080.

Evening Toastmasters

Mullum Magic Toastmasters next meet on February 25 2008. We meet every 2nd and 4th Monday at 7pm. Boost your confidence, express your ideas clearly, become confident speaking in public; all in a fun, safe and supportive environment. It's time to act on those new year resolutions. Call Megan for more details on 6680 4702.

Brunswick Valley U3A

Speakers Forum for February 26: featuring Lyndon Lockrey, a Performance Poet and Humourist, 10am Uniting Church, all welcome, enquiries to 6680 4365. Men's Shed meets at 3 Main Arm Road Mullumbimby from 9.30am on Friday, all welcome. Looking to acquire a bandsaw, contact Alf 6680 1600. Origins of Life Group meets 10am each Thursday at Uniting Church Hall, contact Bill 6684 4029.

World Youth Day Concert

Variety Concert starring The Mullumbimby Bloke; leading singers/musicians Leigh James and Barry Ferrier.

Great prizes and auction of an original church pew from the historic Billinudgel Church. At St John's Catholic Parish Hall Mullumbimby, Sunday March 2 from 2pm. Tickets on sale at the door or pre purchase at Stewart's Menswear Mullumbimby, North Coast Trophies Brunswick Heads and TruValue Hardware Ocean Shores. Support local youth traveling to World Youth Day 2008 and the hosting of 50 young overseas visitors to the Brunswick Valley.

Volunteers Needed

Pets for Life Animal Shelter at Billinudgel is looking for volunteers to assist with the cleaning and feeding of their kittens and cats at the shelter, especially Friday mornings. If you can't physically help out, then donations of money or kitten/cat food would be really appreciated. Kittens and adult cats are desexed, micro chipped, vaccinated, de flead and wormed, prior to adoption. Kittens are \$125 and adult cats \$65. If you are interested in helping or adopting, please ring Jean on 6680 1864 or 0411 035 905.

Home Schooling

Are you interested in home schooling your children? Come along to our weekly meet ups for more information, inspiration, support and friendship. All ages welcome. Call Amala on 6684 4418

(after 1pm) for meeting details or home schooling FAQ sheet.

U3A Ballina/Byron

Meeting on Tuesday February 26 at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. Robyn Gray will speak on "My Life as a Book Maker". All welcome, enquiries to 6685 1982. Dr Fiona McCormick's talk has been postponed until April 8.

Fundraiser Garage Sale

On Saturday March 1 from 8am there will be a Garage Sale with all proceeds to the NSW Cancer Council Relay for Life. Venue is 6 Kurrajong Street, Mullumbimby. Contact Sue Walker 6684 2148.

Sharing Meeting

The Compassionate Friends is a caring support group for any parent whose child has died at any age. The next Sharing Meeting will be held at 7.30pm on Thursday February 21 at the Activities Centre, Baptist Church, Uralba Street, Lismore. Enquiries 6621 4086 or 6621 5558.

CWA Land Competition

The Far North Coast CWA Association hold their Annual Land Cooking and Handicraft Competition on Thursday February 28 in the A and I Hall, Station Street, Bangalow. Demonstrations start at

10am while judging is in progress. Entries on view after judging. Admission \$3.

Bangalow Red Cross

The Bangalow Red Cross meet on Friday February 29 at 10am in the RSL Hall, Station Street, Bangalow. Contact 6687 1232.

Free Seminar

On February 23 and 24 in Bangalow a free seminar will be presented by Elvis Pavarotti and the Back Pain Relief Association. Learn to speak and act better, gain confidence and authority, lose nerves and fear. Also learn how to handle back, neck and joint pain. Enq Lindy 6688 8011.

Partners of Veterans

The partners of Veterans Association of Australia, NSW Branch offers membership to all current and former partners of members of the Australian Navy, Army or Air Force. The far North Coast Support Group meets at Lismore VAN Office and alternately Ballina RSL Club on the first Tuesday of each month. Local PVA contact is Lorraine Fox on phone 6687 4350 or email to: foxy49@bigpond.net.au.

Sewing Group

The United Social Sewing group invites any interested people to their workshop every Monday from 9am to 3pm at the Uniting Church, Byron Bay



"ALLANSBY" 103 Federal Drive, Eureka

No expense has been spared to restore this grand 100 year old residence into a beautiful home of extraordinary quality.

Set on approx. 8 acres high on the Eureka plateau and located close to Federal Village, this original homestead boasts stunning views to the Night Cap Ranges.

From the teak floorboards, pressed metal ceilings, original fireplace, rainforest timbers, large gracious rooms and expansive verandahs, it is impossible not to fall in love with this elegant home.

Enhancing the charm, there is the new sealed circular driveway, the recently refurbished flood-lit tennis court, the natural spring flowing through four acres of original rainforest and the mature sub-tropical gardens surrounding the homestead.

Contact Sonia Jervis 0409 033 250



Country Coastal Living

Follow the very private long driveway and discover this sensational 6 bedroom family home with rumpus and study, nestled in the Tintenbar valley with 1/2 km of beautiful creek frontage on 32 acres. You will love the entertaining options and three large living areas together with a 3 car garage, superb outdoor balcony with balinese hut and elevated views. The high ceilings, indoor water feature and delightful kitchen all combine to create space and bring life to the interior. Featured landscaping, bamboo flooring, storage shed, fenced paddocks. 6 minutes to Lennox makes this property a must view.

For sale at \$1,295,000.

Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



Vintage Charm And Space

Catching the breezes this delightful 15 acre property tucked in the ridge of Newrybar offers history and space to move.

A charming 75 year old homestead with new wide balconies, high ceilings, lovely timber features, 3 moderate living areas and 4 bedrooms, together with small pool, assortment of fruit trees and spacious under house parking this small farm also features a large work shed, 1900 macca trees, constant creek water and town water.

Close to everywhere and priced to sell at \$795,000. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



New, Big And Bangalow

Discover this superbly designed 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom, double garaged family home with exceptional attention to detail. You will love the 2 living areas flowing onto a spacious covered north facing outdoor deck overlooking a well designed, easy-care, landscaped yard.

The enormous master bedroom with integrated ensuite, delightfully appointed open plan kitchen and dining room together with well thought out floor coverings and lighting makes this home a must to view.

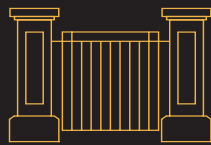
Now \$595,000.

4 Gumtree Place, Clover Hill. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



SCOTT HARVEY

REAL ESTATE



sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au
www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

Real Estate



SEAN KENNY
REAL ESTATE







The Perfect Start
4/1 Poinciana St, Mullumbimby

- 2 bedroom unit in town
- Built-ins, A/C, private courtyard
- Lock up garage
- Quiet & private

\$ 315,000





Security Is Owning Your Own Home
3/27 Coolamon Scenic Dr, Mullumbimby

- 2 bedroom elevated unit
- Close to towns, schools, river
- Lock up garage & storage
- Private location

\$ 295,000



Affordable & Brick
23 Grevillea Avenue, Mullumbimby

- Solid 3 bedroom home
- Very quiet location in Mullum
- Great views of Mount Chincogan
- Private & secluded rear garden

Priced to sell \$ 419,000





Myocum Horse Country
50 Myocum Downs Drive, Myocum

- Stately country home, 4 bedrooms, study
- Quality improvements, sheds, stables, roundyard
- 8.5 acres, 15 mins Byron, 5 mins Mullum
- Set up for fine country living, pool, fireplace, just divine

\$ 1,100,000

79 Burringbar St MULLUMBIMBY
6684 2200 • www.seankenny.com.au



Astute investors
reserve a piece of
Beaches of Byron

25%
OF STAGE 1
RESERVED

Take advantage of the growing Byron Bay property market by
reserving your brand new beachside villa at Beaches of Byron.

Featuring a choice of 3 architecturally
designed 2 bedroom villas, Beaches of
Byron is located within a coastal resort
style community only minutes away from
sensational beaches and the heart of Byron.

The opportunity for stylish beachside
accommodation in Byron has become rare.
If you are looking for a modern, affordable
beachside home, call or visit the Beaches of
Byron display today.

A limited number of Stage 1 beachside
homes are still available from \$340,000.





Beaches
OF BYRON

Display Villa Friday to Monday
10am to 4pm (or by appointment)
Broken Head Road, Byron Bay
(opposite the Byron Bay Golf Course)
Phone 0427 074 278 for an information
pack or register your interest today at
www.beachesofbyron.com.au

BANGALOW
Rare Strata title Opportunity!



This massive double house is located in a quiet street on 1,200sqm of beautiful established gardens with mature trees.

Whether you would like to rent out rooms, live in one house and rent out the other, or have the property strata titled, this could be the lifestyle and income you are seeking. Seven bedrooms, four bathrooms, 2 kitchens, 5 terraces, 3 large living areas, two laundries, basement rumpus room, large basement workshop with w/c and sink, three lock up garages, and additional parking.

Polished boards, vaulted ceilings and greenery from every window.

\$1.2m

PROPERTY BUYERS NET
All Agents Welcome – Finance Arranged If Required
Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313

25B Lismore
Road,
Bangalow



Mullumbimby - Bangalow



MYOCUM COUNTRY RETREAT

\$950,000

- 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom, country style homestead
- Great views to Mt. Warning and Mt. Chincogan
- Polished timber floors throughout
- Fully fenced with incredible fertile red soil
- Bore and 10,000 gallon water tank
- Great horse paddock



GREAT FAMILY HOME

\$655,000

- 3 bedroom + study family home
- High ceilings, reverse cycle air conditioning
- Two new bathrooms, new appliances
- Fully renovated with two living areas
- Views to the ranges, walk to town
- ½ acre + land, easy maintenance



FANTASTIC OCEAN VIEWS

\$710,000

- Elevated, north east facing in Ocean Shores
- 2 storey, 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom brick veneer
- Big ocean & hinterland views
- 905sqm, low maintenance gardens
- Live on top & rent out the bottom



GOIN BUSH – UPPER MAIN ARM

\$220,000

- 1/6th Multiple Occupancy share
- North east facing, elevated & terraced with views
- Phone connection on site
- Shack, bathroom & water tank
- 13 km from Mullumbimby, 4 km to Main Arm shop

Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow
59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby • 6684 2615
www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au

Ernst Reisch
0428 842 387

Lois
Buckett

COASTAL
AND HINTERLAND
REAL ESTATE

6687 4399
SALES, AUCTIONS & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



A PROPERTY THAT MOST DREAM ABOUT!

LOT 6 BROKEN HEAD ROAD, BROKEN HEAD

Very rarely does a property of this nature in the **Broken Head blue chip location** become available to acquire on the open market. This is truly a unique property that has four significant features:

1. Big Ocean views along Seven Mile beach to Lennox Head Point.
2. Spectacular Rural and Hinterland views with great sunsets.
3. Unusual virgin rainforest bordering the existing home footprint.
4. Assured Privacy with ample surface and underground water.

Those seeking to escape the busy city life this is the perfect getaway lifestyle retreat. All this set on approximately 79 easy care grazing acres with the balance rainforest. Existing management arrangements with cattle grazing can continue for any potential absentee purchaser. It is only a short drive to your chosen beach being Ideally located between Lennox Head and Byron Bay. Check out the surf before you leave home from the existing elevated funky solid home which is ripe for renovation. This is a property which demands your inspection if you are looking for something special.

PRICE: BY NEGOTIATION
THE PERFECT BEACH LIFESTYLE
VIEW: BY APPOINTMENT 7 DAYS
CONTACT:
LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399
MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001



SEDONA - PARADISE AWAITS

14 TEAK LANE, FEDERAL

A very special house designed to capture 360 degree views. Whether you love rising with the sun or watching the sunsets with a drink by the pool, this is hinterland dreaming. A private and secluded property, set on just over 7.8 gentle Ha. of easy care landscaped gardens makes it ideal for entertaining. With the beaches of Byron Bay just 20 mins away and only 15 mins to the cafes & shops of Bangalow, this is a private paradise just waiting to be discovered.

PRICE: \$3,500,000
VIEW: BY APPOINTMENT 7 DAYS
CONTACT:
MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001
LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399



"TREETOPS" - TRUE QUALITY, TRUE VALUE

63A KINGSVALE RD, MYOCUM

Owners have found another property they wish to secure and will consider all genuine offers right now!!! This property represents true value for money.

PRICE: GENUINE OFFERS
INSPECTION HIGHLY RECOMMENDED
VIEW: 12- 12.30PM SATURDAY
BY APPOINTMENT 7 DAYS
CONTACT:
MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001
LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399

INSPECT TODAY!

3/76 BALLINA STREET, LENNOX HEAD NSW 2478
9 BYRON STREET, BANGALOW NSW 2479

loisbuckett.com.au

Real Estate



Red Rose Realty

www.redroserealty.com

We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projects.
Making a difference doing business differently.

REDUCED

Breathtaking home - Breathtaking views
22 acre Garden of Eden

OPEN HOUSE
2.30 - 3.30pm
Sat 23 Feb 08
3 Left Bank Rd
6.6 km from Mullumbimby Hospital

\$1,285,000

Mullumbimby - Awe inspiring panoramic views of Boogarem Falls and the Pacific Ocean. Twenty-two acres of pasture and rainforest. 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. Floor to ceiling glass, outdoor indoor living. Separate. guest accommodation or for extended family.

Skidders Shoot acreage
5 mins to town & beach

OPEN HOUSE
1 pm - 2 pm
Sat 23 Feb
303 Skidders Shoot Rd
Byron Bay

\$1,650,000

Skidders Shoot - This sprawling spanish-type villa among 5 acres of tall trees & bushland is a short cycle to the seaside village of Byron Bay. A solid, well built 3 bdrm home with sep. master bdrm & ensuite leading onto an outdoor yoga studio. Dble garage & extra guest quarters.

Yoga studio

Resident family of kookaburras
Country living
5 mins to Brunswick Heads Beach

OPEN HOUSE
1pm - 2pm
Sat 23 Feb 08
2431 Coolamon Scenic Dr.
Mullumbimby

\$695,000

Mullumbimby - Comfortable timber home on one acre of gardens. High set with tandem garage, workshop, extra bathroom. Full length timber decks overlooking national park 6 x 9 metre shed, bore 3 x 25,000 litre water tank.

Timber chalet in the forest
10 mins walk to town & beach

OPEN HOUSE
11.30 - 12.30 pm
Sat 23 Feb 08
18 Old Bangalow Rd
Byron Bay

\$585,000

Lilly Pilly / Byron Bay - A little out of the ordinary, private, 2 storey timber home backing onto reserve. 3 bedrooms plus separate loft room, timber floors, open-plan living, courtyard & decks. Quiet lane way with just a short walk to the beach.

Family affordability in Mullum

OPEN HOUSE
11.30 - 12.30 pm
Sat 23 Feb 08
12 Hibiscus Place
Mullumbimby

\$475,000

Mullumbimby - Elegant home, two living areas, formal dining. Quality construction & fittings, 4 bdrms & study. Great back garden with views to Mt Chincogan. Large level private block in quiet cul-de-sac. Short walk to town, schools & playing fields

Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Oliver McElligott 0427 026922 • Charmaine Lynch 0410 664 016

5 Byron Street, Byron Bay 6680 9505



Red Rose Realty
Giving something back

ljhooker.com



ELEVATED, PRIVATE, CHILDREN SAFE

The choice is yours – either a 3 bedroom home or a 2 bedroom home and a completely self contained flat (home and income). Room to expand. Rendered brick, timbered floors, breezes, privacy and peace of mind when it's flooding. A safe secure playground for the children or perhaps you would like to develop this elevated 822sqm corner block.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795. Asking \$450,000



LIFESTYLE DESIGN x 2

Architect designed for our North Coast lifestyle are these 2 fresh freestanding villas with high ceilings, polished timber floors, front and back balconies/verandahs with views. Elevated location, 3 bedrooms, the master upstairs with walkin robe and ensuite. The latest stainless appliances and designed kitchen, open plan living, ample windows providing natural light throughout. An absolute delight to inspect!
Villa 1 asking \$445,000 Villa 2 asking \$465,000

Call Peter on 0411 801 795.



IDEAL INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

- Timber home
- 3 bedrooms
- Front and rear deck
- Open plan living area
- Single carport & garden shed
- Private established gardens
- Located at the end of a cul de sac

Call Peter on 0411 801 795. \$395,000



BEST BUY

Start here – get into the market. Very neat & sweet brick home with separate living areas, 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and a covered north facing outdoor area. A handy location, close to the areas attractions, an elevated position and a large 999sqm block with a level yard.
Heaps of potential, a great buy.

Call David on 0421 906 460. Asking price \$389,000



IDEAL FOR THE TRAVELLER

Yep that's right, this one is easy care! 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, single lock up garage, huge covered entertaining area, duplex, secure, centrally located in the township, 200 metres to the river, walk/stroll to the beach, parks, CO-OP, hotel, cafe, doctors and boutique shopping. There's room for the boat or caravan. Located opposite a nature reserve.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795. Priced to sell @ \$480,000



BIG BEACHSIDE BEAUTY

5 bedrooms, parents retreat, private manicured gardens, double garage with loft. Rendered contemporary private balcony, open plan design, timber staircase, only 3-4 minutes walk to pristine white sandy beaches. Price is by negotiation.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795. Price By Negotiation



THE BRUNSWICK DREAM

Located a short stroll from the beach, river, boat harbour, cafes and shop is this:-

- 3 bedroom house, main with ensuite
- Open plan living areas
- North & east facing verandah
- Single lock up garage
- Separate laundry
- 688sqm corner block

Call Peter on 0411 801 795. \$680,000



READY FOR THE FAMILY

- 4 bedrooms, main with ensuite & walk-in robe
- Double garage – electric door
- Formal lounge
- Open plan living
- Large covered patio
- Manicured lawns and gardens

Call Peter 0411 801 795 Priced to sell @ \$569,000

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better® **Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**



LJ. HOOKER®

Grand Opening Kiah Beach Houses Byron Bay



KiAh

beach houses

saturday 23 & sunday 24 february 1-4pm
7 cavanbah street byron bay

Kiah Beach Houses are sixteen palatial and contemporary beach houses built with superb craftsmanship at Byron Bay. North facing and stylish, the contemporary dwellings are of the highest quality and feature:

From \$1,775,000

AFTER HOURS

Chris Hanley 0419 662 338
James Young 0419 856 840
Su Reynolds 0428 888 660
Paul Banister 0438 856 552

- Generous floor plans
- Light filled interiors with louvered windows
- 2 huge bedrooms and a large media room
- Indulgent main bedroom and huge bathrooms
- Ocean views from some of the beach houses
- High ceilings
- Spotted gum timber floors with a satin finish
- Huge timber decks
- Energy efficient lighting and water recycling systems
- A stunning 19m long swimming pool within the complex
- Lush rainforest gardens
- Choice of floor plans
- Security entry
- Fabulous stone fences and walls
- Ducted reverse cycle and zones air conditioning and ceiling fans
- 2 car parking spaces per beach house

02 6685 8466
www.byronbayfn.com.au



Byron Bay
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE



15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466



5/19 Mahogany Dr, Byron Bay
Saturday 11.30am-12pm

OPEN HOUSE

Immaculate apartment

Immaculate rendered brick 3 bedroom, 1+ bathroom apartment
Polished timber floors and large windows
Peaceful, private courtyard in a leafy garden
Close to town and Tallow Beach, a comfortable home or a great investment

\$ 449,000



63 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park
Saturday 10.30am-11am

OPEN HOUSE

Comfortable living

Cement rendered 3 bedroom, 1 bathroom light filled family home
Open plan kitchen, lounge and dining area
Main bedroom has storage space
The lake, Tallow Beach and Suffolk Park shops are all just a walk away

\$ 569,000



Versatile industrial space

Large industrial unit 131sqm in total with great exposure
Excellent ventilation and a north east aspect
Private mezzanine with an insulated ceiling
Perfectly positioned for a multitude of commercial endeavours

\$ 259,000



11/35 Childe St, Byron Bay
Saturday 12.30pm-1pm

OPEN HOUSE

Luxury Belongil Beach unit

New, luxurious, fully furnished
State-of-the-art appliances and fittings
2 bedroom, 2 bathroom unit, 100m from Belongil Beach
Billabong-style lap pool, on-site management

\$ 1,050,000



Forest dwelling

Charming 4 bedroom, 1 bathroom red-cedar home
Cathedral ceilings and triple polished hardwood floors
2 upstairs decks, french doors
Located in a unique wildlife protected suburb, close to town


\$ 695,000



Fantastic development opportunity

1.223 hectares (3 acres) in 2A residential zoning
Over 88m frontage to Broken Head Road
Potential development site (STCA)
5 minute drive from Byron Bay town centre


\$ 1,500,000



Main street – high returns

Spacious (74sqm) 1 bedroom end apartment overlooking bush land
Access to pool and tennis courts
High returns and low outgoings
One of Byron Bay's most affordable property investments

\$ 409,000



Luxury beachside living

Architecturally designed 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
Blackbutt timber floors and high ceilings
3 timber decks look over landscaped gardens
Stroll to Tallow Beach on your own private walkway


\$ 1,100,000



Ocean views – large block

Elevated 822sqm block with ocean views
3 bedroom, 2 bathroom with open plan living
South and north decking with exquisite views
Generous main bedroom opens out to the top deck

\$ 849,000



'Lorikeet'

2 bedroom, 2 bathroom 'Treetop' home with bush & ocean views
Resort features 18m heated pool, spa & sauna
A solid and genuine investment opportunity
400m walk through Arakwal National Park to Tallow Beach

\$ 749,000



34 Catherine Cres, Ballina
Saturday 11am-12pm


OPEN HOUSE

Deceased estate

Home set on a 614sqm block
Spacious, fully fenced, north facing backyard

**Auction onsite 11am
Saturday March 8th 2008**

Contact Paul Banister 0438 856 552



Huge block in CBD

3 bedroom, 1 bathroom original Byron Bay home, 3 blocks from Main Beach
1000sqm block in the heart of Byron Bay with rear lane access
Rare opportunity to purchase a large and private block in Byron Bay's CBD

\$ 1,650,000

ljhooker.com

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS



WED, THU & FRI

1/55 Julian Rocks Drive, Sunrise Estate
Wed, Thu & Fri 2-2.30pm
 Contact Liam on 0417 780 795



SAT & SUN

10/64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay
Sat & Sun 11-11.45am
 Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



SAT & SUN

16 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay
Sat & Sun 2-2.30pm
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



SAT & SUN

511 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek
Sat & Sun 2-2.30pm
 Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649



SATURDAY

'Surfside Penthouse' 5/52 Lawson St, Byron Bay
Saturday 11-11.30am
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



SATURDAY

4/29 Lawson Street, Byron Bay
Saturday 12-12.30pm
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



SATURDAY

2a Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay
Saturday 1-1.30pm
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



SUNDAY

26 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase
Sunday 12-12.30pm
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



SUNDAY

8 Honeysuckle Drive, Baywood Chase
Sunday 12-12.30pm
 Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649

OSPREY COURT



- Free Standing Duplex
- Ocean Breezes And Views
- 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bathrooms
- Great Elevated Position
- Minutes Walk To The Beach

\$649,000

FOREVER CHANGING VIEWS



- Panaramic Ocean Views
- Great Family Home
- 5 Light Filled Bedrooms
- Elevated 830sqm Block
- Polished Timber Floors
- Abundance Of Living Space

\$1,300,000

DON'T MISS THE BOAT!



- Walk To Shops And Beach
- 3 Bedrooms, 1 Bathroom
- Quiet Cul De Sac Street
- Cathedral Ceilings Over Main Living Area

\$560,000

IDEAL FOR THE FAMILY



- Ideal Family Home
- 4 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom
- Land Size 861sqm
- Elevated Position
- Outdoor Entertaining Area
- Golf Course Access

\$645,000

BEAUTIFUL BEACHES



PRICE REDUCTION

- 1 Bedroom, Fully Furnished Apartment
- Resort Like Facilities
- In-Ground Pool And BBQ Area
- Secure Under Cover Parking
- Easy Walk Into Town And Main Beach
- Great Returns

\$365,000

IN-TOWN POSITION



- Located In Jonson Street
- 1 Bedroom Self Contained Flat
- Live In Or Holiday Rent
- Small Complex
- 200 Metres To Town

\$395,000

LAWSON STREET



- 2 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Apartment
- Sunny North Facing Courtyard
- Excellent On-site Management
- 25 Metres To Main Beach
- Recently Fully Renovated

\$1,200,000

BROKEN RIDGE' AT BROKEN HEAD



- 12 Community Title Lots
- Lot Sizes 2,460sqm-7,337sqm
- Picturesque Rural Outlook
- Architectural Control
- Often Sought Seldom Found

From \$570,000

SOUTH PACIFIC COURT



- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom + Study
- Separate Guest Quarters
- Ocean Views, DLUG
- Great Elevated Cul De Sac location
- Short Walk To Beach And Shops
- Agent Declares Interest

\$1,250,000

ACRES AND INCOME



- 129 Acres With Income
- Separate Passive Income
- 5 Bedroom House
- Town Water Plus Tanks
- 5 Mins To Byron Bay

\$1,200,000

NEW LISTINGS



TALLOWOOD CRESCENT

- Contemporary Styled Family Home
- Spacious 4 Bed, 2.5 Bath
- 3 Separate Living Areas
- Timber Floors, Reverse Cycle A/C
- Gorgeous Well Appointed Kitchen
- Fully Fenced + Secure DLUG

Contact Sharon McInnes
 0408 659 649

\$895,000



LIFESTYLES OF BYRON

- Situated Just Foot Steps To Tallow Beach
- 2 Bed, 2 Bath – Plenty Of Storage Room
- Open Plan Kitchen, Living Areas, Large Verandah
- Leafy Outlook, Close To Town
- Pool, Spa, Gym, Tennis Facilities

Contact Liam Annesley
 0417 780 795

\$439,000

GREAT HOME GREAT PRICE



PRICE REDUCTION

- Fantastic Family Home
- 4 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms
- Minutes To Beach And Town
- Private Tropical Oasis
- 2 Separate Living Areas
- Gourmet Kitchen

\$759,000

New Management of Residential Property
 Earn 10,000 Reward Points

L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List and Sell Exclusively
 Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

Beautiful split-level home



5 Seanna Court, Cemetery Road.
Indoor and outdoor living, large verandah adjoining open plan living area, polished floors. Cool summers & warm winters.
✓ Upstairs 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
✓ Separate bedroom, living area & bathroom downstairs
✓ 5 mins to Byron and beaches
realestateguide.com.au/home-byronbay
Call 02 6685 8356.

\$570,000

Great location in Myocum



✓ 6.8 acres rolling countryside + seasonal creek.
✓ 3 council approved dwellings
✓ beautiful views, plenty of water, sea breezes
✓ Extended family/community living with privacy
✓ 10mins to Byron, 5 mins to Mullum
Contact Georgia or Georg on 6684 8046.

\$950,000

Byron Position Position Position



✓ Sought after Ruskin Street
✓ Level walk to town and beach
✓ Happy, comfortable 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
✓ Separate lounge with fireplace
✓ Indoor and outdoor living areas
✓ Easy care secure landscaped garden
✓ Light-filled lock-up garage

Realistically priced.
Phone Stan on
(02) 6685 6560

\$895,000

A true tree change



21 Cambridge St, Copmanhurst. In this tiny riverside village near Grafton, this 420sqm brick residence features tasmanian oak kitchen, two huge bathrooms, full length verandahs and extensive garaging. The 1879sqm yard is level and fenced. Eastern outlook over the banks of the Clarence River.

\$375,000.

Angus McKimm
0438 425 176.



OPEN FOR INSPECTION

Scott Harvey Real Estate p52

• 103 Federal Drive, Eureka. Sat 11am-12pm.

Red Rose Realty p55

• 18 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12.30pm.

• 12 Hibiscus Place, Mullumbimby. Sat 11.30am-12.30pm.

• 2431 Coolamon Scenic Drive, Mullumbimby. Sat 1-2pm.

• 303 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1-2pm.

• 3 Left Bank Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 2.30-3.30pm.

• 7/2-6 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.

• 11/35 Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.

• 6/3 Sallywattle Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2pm.

• Lot 2 McInnes Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 2.30-3pm.

Byron Bay First National p56-57

• 63 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.

• 13 Redbean Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am.

• 34 Catherine Crescent, Ballina. Sat 11am-2pm.

• 5/19 Mahogany Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm.

• 7/2-6 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.

• 11/35 Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.

• 6/3 Sallywattle Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2pm.

• Lot 2 McInnes Lane, Tyagarah. Sat 2.30-3pm.

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p58

• 1/55 Julian Rocks Drive, Sunrise Estate. Wed, Thu & Fri 2-2.30pm.

• 10/64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 11-11.45am.

• 16 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 2-2.30pm.

• 511 Friday Hut Road, Possum Creek. Sat & Sun 2-2.30pm.

• 'Surfside Penthouse' 5/52 Lawson St, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.

• 4/29 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm.

• 2a Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm.

• 26 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Sun 12-12.30pm.

• 8 Honeysuckle Drive, Baywood Chase. Sun 12-12.30pm.

Beautiful Split-level Home p59

• 5 Seanna Court, Cemetery Road. Sun 11am-12pm.

LJ Hooker Byron Bay p59

• 'Breeze' Cnr Booyun & Tweed Sts, Brunswick Heads. Sun 1-3pm.

Winston Lamont Real Estate p59

• 3/1 Nunyar Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 11.15am-12.15pm.

Elders Byron Bay

• 2 Giaour Street, Byron Bay. Wed & Sat 6-7pm.

• 9 Beachcomber Drive Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.45pm.

• 15 Wright Place, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.45pm.

• 9 Muskwood Place, Bangalow. Sat 2-2.45pm.

• Lot 2, Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.45pm.

• 48 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.45pm.

Broken Head



A great opportunity exists for those who are looking to create their own private hideaway. This vacant rural block is just under an acre in size and the options are endless.

There are well established palms and trees throughout the property creating a nice tropical feel.

Situated approximately 5 minutes from Broken Head and 5 minutes from Lennox Head making this a desirable address and there is the added bonus of a natural spring.

Price \$450,000.

For further information please contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649.

LJ. HOOKER
Byron Bay

'Breeze' at Brunswick Heads



'Breeze' Cnr Booyun & Tweed Sts, Brunswick Heads. These ten double story dwellings are located in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses have timber floors, large decks and are open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials have been used to bring an 'architectural feel' to the



site. There are nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest.

From \$575,000.

To arrange an inspection today contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Jon Luton on 0422 794 384. LJ Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 6685 7300.

LJ. HOOKER
Byron Bay

Semi rural luxury property



Situated on twelve acres (8 acres cleared, 4 acres with rainforest), this luxury property is 15 mins from Byron Bay and 5 mins from Mullumbimby. It has established gardens and trees, with 186 macadamias, 18 mango trees, assorted citrus, lychee, finger limes and plum. There is a bore with a computerised sprinkler system and 16,000 gallon inground water tanks. Landscaped gardens and a 12m x 4.5m

inground, saltwater pool enhance a modern 380sqm double brick rendered home with 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 3 large living areas, 2 fire places, office and a modern kitchen with s/s appliances. Also a double carport plus double garage/workshop with phone. View at www.privacyinparadise.com Phone Barry on 0412 524 524.

P.O.A.

Fiji – Rare freehold land opportunity



Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful coral coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone,

broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which makes for convenient living from your island paradise home. The best ocean view lots (over ½ acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance). Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430. www.mauibayestate.com

From \$125,000

OPEN HOUSE
Sat 11.15am-12.15pm



As new, quality freestanding residence...

3/1 Nunyar Court, Ocean Shores. \$445,000.

A secluded entry through a tropical courtyard leads you to this contemporary strata home, complimented by beautiful timber floors and a quality kitchen with stainless steel appliances.

✓ 3 bedrooms, ensuite and powder room
✓ Cul de sac location and large deck for sun, sea views and cooling breezes
✓ Superb established low maintenance grounds & solar hot water
✓ Large double garage with auto door
✓ Unspoiled beach nearby and just a stroll to the shops
✓ Living & deck 141.4, LUG 36.6, yard 167 = total 345sqm

Phone Winston 07 5506 6645 or 0414 997 722



Secluded mountain retreat



16 subtropical acres on Mt Jerusalem. Ocean Views to Brunswick Heads & Byron. Bordering national park. Self sufficient 4 bedroom solar house. Organic fruit & veggie garden. Crystal clear creeks & waterfalls.

This hand crafted stone cottage is on a beautiful and unique property just 50 minutes from Coolangatta Airport.

Contact owner on 02 6684 5223

\$775,000

Gorgeous rainforest property in Byron Bay

**12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay.**

Walk through the front door and feel part of the rainforest that spills right into the back yard and provides cool shade on those hot summer days.

The large inviting entertaining patio nestles into the totally peaceful & private backyard.

✓ 810sqm next to rainforest reserve
✓ Modern 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home



✓ 2 separate, spacious open plan living areas and well appointed kitchen.
✓ Large office plus enclosed storage area
✓ 2 mins to Byron Bay CBD
✓ Very short walk to Byron High, rugby, golf & beach
✓ Stroll to Tallow Beach
Phone Sue on 0416 275 111 for an inspection.

\$759,000

Main Arm Magic – Renovated – Amazing Views!



Elevated, north-east facing, capturing the best views of Main Arm valley & Mt. Jerusalem National Park.

Renovated 2/3 bedroom home has an open plan funky design, polished timber floors, louver windows, timber decks and separate main bedroom/office. With a downstairs 2nd bathroom, laundry & storage area, there is an option to expand. Tropical gardens with massive frangipani trees create a sense of well-being, also nut & fruit trees and a veggie garden. This rare 1/4 acre block is a breeze to maintain and very quiet & private. Take a dip in one of many water holes right on your doorstep. 15mins from Mullum or 30kms from Byron. Owner will consider leasing back for 1 year.

Contact 6684 5493 or email slidd@mac.com

\$569,000

10 Park Street, Brunswick Heads



Located 50m from the historic Brunswick Heads Hotel, 80 metres from the river and 150 metres from the beach you don't get a better position than 10 Park St Brunswick Heads.

Zoned Commercial you can develop this into a residence upstairs and business premises down or renovate into your dream home.

✓ River and park views
✓ 2 street frontage
✓ 3 bedroom residence upstairs
✓ Separate lounge and dining
✓ High ceilings, hardwood floors
✓ DLUG & 2 bedroom flat downstairs
✓ 490sqm block

For Sale Privately \$1,020,000

Please Phone Shane Tasker on 0431 191 323

\$1,020,000

Backlash

GA•GA

PIZZA

PEOPLE'S FOOD

New Crusts

Spelt, Gluten Free

New Salads

Tuna, Greek, Artichokes

GOOD PIZZA for GOOD PEOPLE

7 DAYS 4-9 PM

Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

6680 1312

EXTRA VIRGIN

contemporary italian cuisine

Relaxed outdoor undercover dining

Freshly made Pasta - Steak - Seafood

Dinner Mon-Sun 6pm till late

Lunch Mon-Sat 11am-3pm



\$9.90 Lunch Special

Choice of 4 pasta dishes with fresh salad & bread

Nightly Dinner Specials - mains from just \$10.50

Vegetarian & Gluten free choices

• Quality local produce • Bookings recommended

• Take away available

BYO

17 Lawson St (rear Lawson Arcade)

Byron Bay • 6685 5588

PRD nationwide

URGENT SALE REQUIRED

DON'T MISS YOUR CHANCE

AUCTION THIS SATURDAY!

OPEN HOUSE THIS FRIDAY

2PM – 2.45PM

ALL OFFERS CONSIDERED!

VENDOR WANTS SOLD!



- Ideal opportunity for large family or astute investor!
- Multi level living, huge home on a 1296m² block, outstanding hinterland views!
- 4 bedrooms plus study, 3 bathrooms, 3 living areas, 11m x 7m garage and air-conditioned throughout

Ph: 02 6680 4400

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores

E: oceanshores@prd.com.au

W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

Buck-passing is alive and well. Peggy Balfour notes in a letter this week that, despite election promises to restore the local rail link, Justine Elliott's office has suggested Peggy contact the state government if she wants a result. She also got a letter from Auslink executive director Leslie Riggs to that effect, even though her enquiry was to the federal transport minister Anthony Albanese – Tony's been here, couldn't he voice his own opinion?

This year NORPA is having a Byron Bay launch of its theatre season, and it's worth going just to see Joel Salom and his wonderful metal pooch Erik in action. It's at the community centre this Friday at 6pm.

Who needs meat when you've got bugs? Clive Lawler sent us an article (<http://alternet.org:80/environment/76948/>) which summarises the latest news on insect eating. Obviously you could run more livestock per acre than you can with cattle or sheep but you also have to judge the impact on birds of stealing their diet. Nevertheless a grasshopper makes an energy-efficient snack first thing in the morning, positively jumping with goodness.

Reluctant as we are to blow our own trumpet – ahem – we note a recent survey commissioned by Council, chiefly to find out how much the people love them – also asked by what means residents and businesses keep 'informed of Council news and activities'. Among options businesses recorded *The Echo* at 91% and the *Byron Shire News* at 78% while residents opted for *The Echo* at 91% and the *News* 71%. This despite years of a



At the risk of offending those opposed to multispecies orgies, we present here Andrew Houseman's image of a green frog strangely engaged with two affectionate cane toads. No dead cows were harmed in the making of this photograph.

Council staff panel reckoning the other paper the most efficient place for Council to put its statutory advertising.

Speaking of Council, while there was some sweetness and light to begin the new year of meetings – see report page 16 – it pretty much followed the circumloquacious route of the previous year. Councillors' new monitors were up and running, saving them from swivelling round to see proposed motions on the big screen. No councillors wanted to go to a local government media skills workshop at Ballina – probably the cheapest junket of the year – so we'll expect to see them all totally at home under press scrutiny when the September election rolls around.

Robots that look like snakes could be used for search and rescue operations of the future. Daniel Barrett, a robotics engineering student from UNSW working at CSIRO this summer, created a computer simulation

called Snakebot, on the premise that snakes are less likely to trip over rubble while investigating. It might be a good idea to warn any

survivors that Snakebot is coming and is not venomous. The *Echo* laboratory is currently working on the self-opening wine bottle.

use your head

organic & mineral

O&M

manik the hair studio

Shop 4 Byron Street Byron Bay. Call 02 6685 6432

BALLINA

TILES

ESTABLISHED 1980

- ◆ LARGE SELECTION OF CERAMIC, FLOOR AND WALL TILES
- ◆ GREAT SAVINGS ON SPECIALS
- ◆ STOCK AVAILABLE ON MOST SPECIALS
- ◆ WATERPROOFING ADHESIVES
- ◆ COLOUR GROUTS
- ◆ TOOLS IN STOCK
- ◆ BATHROOM FITTINGS
- ◆ GOOD HELPFUL SERVICE

Monday to Friday 8am-5pm Saturday 8.30am-1pm

293 RIVER ST BALLINA 6686 4886

CLOSING DOWN

SALE

14 Bay St Byron Bay Phone 6680 7372



UP TO 80% OFF WOMENS CLOTHING

20% OFF ALL FURNITURE OR

MAKE US AN OFFER WE CAN'T REFUSE

Franouche

Coastal living with a French style

1/6 Centennial Cct, A&I Estate Byron Bay 6685 6096